# **HUMAN REPRODUCTION**

# BIOLOGY

#### Single Correct Answer Type

- Milk secreted from the cells of alveoli of mammary lobes reaches to the nipple by Lactiferous duct (L), Mammary duct (M), mammary Tubule (T) and mammary Ampulla (A) in following order

   a) T A M L
   b) T M A L
   c) M T A L
   d) A T M L
- 2. The diagram shows some of the changes in blood hormone concentration which occur during the menstrual cycle. Match A,B,C,D,E,F,G and H of graph with the hormones and events given below



9.	Both corpus luteum and macula lutea are		
	a) Found in human ovaries	b) A source of hormones	
	c) Characterized by a yellow colour	d) Contributory in mainta	aining pregnancy
10.	A cross section at the midpoint of the middle piece of	f a human sperm will show	T
	a) Centriole, mitochondria and 9+2 arrangement of microtubules	b) Centriole and mitocho	ndria
	<ul> <li>c) mitochondria and 9+2 arrangement of microtubules</li> </ul>	d) 9+2 arrangement of m	icrotubules only
11.	Fertilization is		
	a) Fusion of male and female gametes	b) Fission of male and fer	nale gametes
	c) Formation of gametes	d) Formation of embryo	
12.	Cleavage is		
	a) Meiosis of zygote into blastomeres	b) Mitosis of zygote into l	olastomeres
	c) Reductional division of zygote	d) Reductional division o	f embryo
13.	How many phases (stages) are there in menstrual cy	vcle?	
	a) 2 b) 6	c) 4	d) 5
14.	Rapid secretion of LH in ovulation causes	C a	
	a) Repturing of Graafian follicle	b) Releasing of ove	
	c) Ovulation	d) All of the above	
15.	The phase of menstrual cycle in humans that lasts fo	or 7-8 days, is	
	a) Follicular phase b) Ovulatory phase	c) Luteal phase	d) Menstruation
16.	Correct sequence in development is		
	a) Fertilization $\rightarrow$ zygote $\rightarrow$ cleavage $\rightarrow$ morula $\rightarrow$ bla	astula → gastrula	
	b) Fertilization $\rightarrow$ zygotes $\rightarrow$ blastula $\rightarrow$ cleavage $\rightarrow$ g	gastrula	
	c) Fertilization $\rightarrow$ cleavage $\rightarrow$ morula $\rightarrow$ zygote $\rightarrow$ bla	astula	
	d) cleavage $\rightarrow$ zygote $\rightarrow$ morula $\rightarrow$ zygote $\rightarrow$ blastula		
17.	Fertilization of ovum takes place in rabbit, man and	other placental mammals i	n
	a) Ovary b) Fallopian tube	c) Cervix	d) Uterus
18.	Placenta acts as an		
	a) Endocrine gland b) Exocrine gland	c) Apocrine gland	d) Merocrine gland
19.	Extraembryonic membranes, chorion and amnion and	re formed by	
	a) Inner mass cells b) Trophoblast	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these
20.	Extraembryonic membranes are also called		
	a) Foetal membranes	b) Embryonic membrane	S
	c) Outer membranes	d) Inner membranes	
21.	Capacitation of sperm occurs in		
22	a) Female genital tract b) Vas deferens	c) Vas efferens	d) Vagina
ΖΖ.	l emporary storage of sperms takes place in		
22	a) vasa deferentia b) vasa efferentia	cj Epialaymis	d) Rete testis
23.	The immediate cause of induction of ovulation in fer	nale is the large plasma sui	d) ECH
24	a) Progesterone b) Oestriadioi	CJ LH	uj FSH
24.	which not more level increases in the futear phase:	a) Taataatarana	4) ECH
2 <b>⊑</b>	DJ Progesterone	colled	นารก
23.	a) Openasis b) Spermetogenesis	c) Spormiogonosis	d) None of those
76	The collective term used for acrossmal chemicals is	cj spermogenesis	uj nome of these
20.	a) Sperm living b) Sperm living	c) Pactinasa	d) Collulaço
27	a) Sperin inving DJ Sperin IVSIIIS	the endodorm?	uj tenulase
21.	a) Alimentary canal and respiratory structure	h) Muscles and blood	
	c) Excretory and reproductive structure	d) Skin and nerve cord	
28	Graafian follicle contains		

a) Oogaonial cells b) Corpus luteum c) Theca externa and theca interna d) Corpus albicans 29. If mammalian ovum fails to get fertilized, which one of the following is unlikely? a) Corpus luteum will disintegrate b) Oestrogen secretion further decreases c) Primary follicle starts developing d) Progesterone secretion rapidly declines 30. Identify *A*, *B* and *C* in the following figure Spermatogonium Mitosis differentiations A Meiosis-I В Meiosis-II b) A-Spermatids, B-Primary spermatocytes, Ca) A-Secondary spermatocytes, B-Primary spermatocytes, C-Spermatids Spermatocytes c) A-Spermatids, B-Secondary spermatocytes, Cd) A-Primary spermatocytes, B-Secondary **Primary spermatocytes** spermatocytes, C-Spermatids 31. Which is regarded as urinary bladder of embryo? a) Amnion b) Allantois c) Chorion d) Yolk sac 32. Each ovary is bout 2-4 cm in length connected to the ...A... wall by ...B... Each ovary is covered by a thin epithelium which encloses the ovarian stroma. Stroma is divided into two zones ...C... and ...D... Fill the suitable choices for A to D a) A-inner medulla, B-peripheral cortex, C-ligament, D-pelvic wall b) A- pelvic, B- ligament, C- peripheral cortex, D- inner medulla c) A- pelvic, B-peripheral cortex, C-ligament, D- inner medulla d) A-inner medulla, B-peripheral cortex, C-ligament, D-pelvic wall 33. The female structures that corresponds (homologous) to the scrotum of the male are a) Labia Minora b) Labia majora c) Clitoris d) Urethral folds 34. Which part of ovary in mammals acts as an endocrine gland after ovulation a) Graafian follicle b) Stroma c) Germinal epithelium d) Vitelline membrane 35. According to which theory, ageing is due to accumulation of harmful protein? a) Error catastrophe b) Free radicle c) Cross linking d) Somatic mutation 36. Vasa efferentia are the ductules leading from a) Testicular lobules to rete testis b) rete testes to vas deferens c) Vas deferens to epididymis d) Epididymis to urethra 37. Hormone injected by doctors to induce delivery is a) Inhibin b) Oxytocin c) Oestrogen d) Prolactin 38. Which one of the following is the most likely reason of not occurring regular menstruation cycle in females? a) Fertilization of the ovum b) Maintenance of the hypertrophical endometrial lining c) Maintenance of high concentration of sexd) Retention of well-developed cropus luteum hormones in the blood stream 39. Corpus luteum release a) Oestrogen b) Progesterone c) Both (a) and (b) d) Androgen 40. In the human female, menstruation can be deferred by the administration of a) LH only b) Combination of FSH and LH c) Combination of oestrogen and progesterone d) FSH only



- a) A-Prostaglandin, B-Oxytocin, C-Oestrogen
- b) A- Oestrogen, B-Oxytocin, C- Prostaglandin
- c) A- Oestrogen, B- Prostaglandin, C- Oxytocin
- d) A-Prostaglandin, B- Oestrogen, C- Oxytocin
- 53. The vasa efferentia leave the testis and opens into the ...A..., located along the ...B... surface. Here A and B refers to
  - a) A-rete testis; B-epididymis
  - c) A-epididymis; B-posterior
- 54. Where do sperms get matured?
  - a) In seminal vesicle
  - c) In epididymis
- 55. Sertoli cells are also called

- b) A-epididymis; B- rete testis
- d) A-epididymis; B-anterior
- b) Seminiferous tubules
- d) Vasa efferentia
- a) Subtentacular cells
  b) Sperm cells
  c) Interstitial cells
  d) Leyding cells

  56. Given below the diagram refers to the TS of testis showing sectional view of a few seminiferous tubules



- a) A-Sertoli cells, B-Secondary spermatocyte, C-Interstitial cells, D-Sperms
- b) A-Interstitial cells, B-Spermatogonia, C-Sertoli cells, D-Sperms
- c) A-Sertoli cells, B-Spermatozoa, C-Interstitial cells, D-Sperms
- d) A-Sertoli cells, B- Spermatogonia, C-Interstitial cells, D-Sperms
- 57. Lobules contain cluster of cells called ...A... which secretes ...B... . Alveoli opens into mammary tubules, which joins to form ....C...
  - A, B and C here, refers to
  - a) A-milk, B-alveoli, C-mammary duct
  - c) A- mammary duct, B- milk, C- alveoli
- 58. Female pronucleus is
  - a) Cytoplasm of ovum
    - b) Nucleus of ovum
    - c) Nucleus of quaternary oocyte
    - d) Both (b) and (c)

61. Sperm lysins contains a) Hyaluronidase

c) Acrosin

- 59. Correct statement with reference to a test tube bay is
  - a) The fertilized egg is placed in the womb of the mother where the gastrula period is completed
  - b) Unfertilized egg is placed in the womb and allowed to grow parthenogenetically
  - c) A prematurely born baby is reared in an incubator
  - d) Fertilized egg is taken out and grown in a large test tube
- 60. Ovum is
  - a) Secondary oocyte b) Primary oocyte

b) Corona penetrating enzyme

- c) Tertiary oocyte
- d) None of these

P a g e **| 5** 

- d) All of the above
- 62. The seminal plasma along with the sperm is called

- b) A- mammary duct, B-alveoli, C- milk
- d) A- alveoli, B- milk, C-mammary duct

to a test tube bay is he womb of the mother where the womh and allowed to grow parth

	a) Spermatid	b) Spermatozoa	c) Semen	d) All of these
63.	The superior portion of the	ie uterus is		
	a) Body	b) Cervix	c) Fundus	d) Infundibulum
64.	hCG (Human Chorionic Go	onado trophin) and hPL (H	uman Placental Lactogen)	are released
	a) Before pregnancy			
	b) During pregnancy			
	c) At parturition			
	d) During lactating stage			
65.	Process of delivery of the	foetus is called		
	a) Parturition	b) Implantation	c) Fertilization	d) Lactation
66.	At which stage of the cell	cycle, secondary oocyte get	s arrested before pregnand	cy?
	a) Anaphase-I	b) Prophase-II	c) Metaphase-III	d) Telohase-I
67.	Lactation produces milk			
	a) Towards the end of pre	egnancy	b) Towards the beginning	g pregnancy
	c) Towards the beginning	g of puberty	d) Through out the life cy	cle
68.	Which one of the followin	g statements with regard to	o embryonic development	in humans is correct?
	a) Cleavage divisions brin	g about considerable incre	ase in the mass of protopla	ısm
	b) In the second cleavage	division, one of the two bla	stomeres usually divides a	little sooner than the
	second			
	c) With more cleavage div	visions, the resultant blasto	omeres become larger and l	larger
	d) Cleavage division resul	ts in a hollow ball of cells c	alled morula	
69.	Which of the following ho	rmones is not a secretory p	product of human placenta	?
	a) Human chorionic gona	dotropin	b) Prolactin	
=0	c) Oestrogen		d) Progesterone	
70.	Hyaluroniadase acts on gi	cound tissue ofA cells. (	Lorona penetrating enzyme	e dissolves theB and
	zonalysin dissolve the		.0	
	a) A-follicle, B-corona rad	liata, C-zona pellucida		
	c) A follicle P gone pollu	rona radiata, C- Ionicie		
	d) A corona radiata B zo	ciua, C-zolia raulata		
71	The cornus luteum secret	es progesterone which neg	atively feeds back and inhi	hits the release of
/ 1.	a) ABP and ICSH	h) LH and ICSH	c) LH and FSH	d) FSH and TSH
72.	Find out spermatid and Se	ertoli cell in given diagram		
/		A		
	JAS DEE	B		
		C		
	O V	. <i>D</i>		
	20701014 <u>-</u>	E		
	NOZOVEX	F		
	69699			
C	a) D to E	b) E to F	c) A to C	d) B to E
73	During embryonic develo	nment, endoskeleton and n	uscle develop from which	germinal laver?
, 0.	a) Ectoderm	b) Endoderm	c) Mesoderm	d) Blastopore
74.	Eggs which have volk in the	he centre surrounded by cv	toplasm are called	, <u>r</u>
	a) Centrolecithal	b) Homolecithal	c) Microlecithal	d) Alecithal
75.	Whether a child died after	r normal birth or died befor	re birth can be confirmed b	y measuring
	a) Tidal volume of air		b) Residual volume of air	- 0
	c) The weight of the child		d) The dead space air	
76.	The movement of sperma	tozoa, from the epididymal	duct and seminal fluid into	o the ejaculatory duct to
	-			-

urethra is under the control of

- a) Parasympathetic and sympathetic nerve
- b) Parasympathetic nerve only
- c) Sometimes sympathetic and sometimes parasympathetic nerves
- d) Sympathetic nerve only
- 77. Sertoli's cell are regulated by the pituitary hormone known as a) FSH b) GH d) LH c) Prolactin

78. Inflammation of the seminiferous tubules could interfere with the ability to b) Secrete testosterone

- a) Make semen alkaline
- c) Produce spermatozoa d) Eliminate urine from the bladder 79. The gestation period of elephant is about
- a) 11 months b) 15 months c) 22 months d) 32 months
- 80. Which one of the following systems is not mesodermal in origin? a) Circulatory system b) Muscular system c) Nervous system d) None of the above
- 81. In the diagram of section of Graafian follicle, different parts are indicated by alphabets; choose the answer in which these alphabets have been correctly matched with the parts they indicate.



a) A -Theca externa, B-Theca interna, C-Ovum D-Cumulus oophorus, E-Antrum, F-Membrana granulosa

- b) A Membrana granulosa, B- Theca externa, C- Ovum
  - D-Cumulus oophorus, E-Antrum,

F-Theca interna.

- c) A Membrana granulosa, B-Theca interna,
  - C-Ovum,D-Cumulus oophorus,
  - E-Antrum,

F-Theca externa

d) A –Theca externa, B-Theca interna, C-Ovum D-Membrana granulosa, E-Antrum,

### F-Cumulus oophorus,

82. Which part of a sperm enters into an ovum during fertilization?

	a) Head	b) Tail	c) Whole of it	d) Middle piece
83.	Graafian follicle after rele	asing ovum is called		
	a) Corpus luteum	b) Polar body	c) Nuclear body	d) Ootid
84.	External genitalia of male	are called		
	a) Testis	b) Penis	c) Scrotum	d) All of these
85.	Enzyme present in sperm	acrosome to dissolve egg i	nembrane is	
	a) Sperm lysine	b) Ovolysin	c) Spermatogenolysin	d) Spermatocynin
86.	The second maturation di	vision of the mammalian o	vum occurs	
	a) Shortly after ovulation	before the ovum makes en	try into the fallopian tube	

- b) Until after the ovum has been penetrated by a sperm
- c) Until the nucleus of the sperm has fused with that of the ovum
- d) In the Graafian follicle following the first maturation division

87. Luteal phase is also called a) Secretory phase b) Bleeding phase c) Menses phase d) Ovulatory phase 88. Spermatogenesis is influenced by a) Progesterone b) FSH c) STH d) LTH 89. How many mature, functional follicles are produced by a female in a lifetime? b) 400 c) 4000 d) 350000 a) About 1 million 90. Androgen Binding Protein (ABP) and inhibin are secreted by a) Interstitial cells b) Leydig cells d) Germinal epithelium c) Sertoli cells 91. Neubenkern is a part to d) Graafian follicle a) Human ovum b) Foetus c) Human sperm 92. Enlarged end of penis (called the glans penis) is covered by the skin called d) None of the above a) Foreskin b) Prepuce c) Both (a) and (b) 93. Interstitial cells secrets d) Inhibin a) Androgens b) Oestrogen c) FSH 94. Most mammals have their testis sac called scrotal sac which is for b) Ova formation a) Protection c) Sperm formation d) Temperature regulation 95. The main function of trophoectoderm in mammalian embryo is b) Drawing food for the developing cell a) Protection of the developing cells c) Formation of future ectoderm d) Formation of placenta 96. The correct sequence of male reproductive structures of rabbit through which sperms pass out is I. Rete testes II. Vasa efferentia **III.** Epididymis IV. Vasa deferentia b) II, III, IV, I c) II, III, I, IV a) I, II, III, IV d) I, III, II, IV 97. Label the following diagram which illustrates the fertilization followed by cleavage and the early stages of embryonic development. Identify B, E, F, G and H F made of 8-16 blastomeres made of about 120 cells digs inside the endometrium and becomes covered by it a) B-Ovary, E-Morula, F-Blastocyst, G-Cervix, H-Vagina b) B-Ovary, E- Blastocyst, F- Morula, G-Cervix, H-Vagina c) B-Ovary, E- Blastocyst, F- Morula, G- Vagina, H- Cervix d) B-Ovary, E- Blastocyst, F-Gastrula, G- Vagina, H- Cervix 98. Binary fission is a mode of a) Micropropagation b) Vegetative propagation d) Sexual reproduction c) Macropropagation 99. Read the graph and correlate the uterine events that takes place according to the hormonal levels on A. 6-15 days B. 16-25 days C. 26-28 days (if the ovum is not fertilized)

Oestrogen Oestrogen		
Progesterone		
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
Days		
a) A-Degeneration of endometrium, B-Myometrium implant embryo, C-Regeneration of endometrium	thickens, becomes vascula	arized ready to receive and
b) A-Degeneration of endometrium, B-Endometrium	n thickens, becomes vascu	larized, ready to receive and
implant embryo, C-Regeneration of endometrium		
c) A-Degeneration of endometrium, B- Endometrium	n thicknes, becomes vascu	llarized, ready to receive and
d) A-Regeneration of endometrium. B- Endometriur	n thickens, becomes vascu	larized ready to receive and
implant embryo, C-Degeneration of endometrium	1	
100. In human beings		
a) Chorion and amnion are well developed	b) Allantois and yolk sac	are less developed
c) Yolk cell have very little yolk	d) All of the above	
101. The part of fallopian tube closest to the ovary is	c) Corviv	d) Ampulla
102. Human male ejaculates A to B million sperm.	Atleast C. should have	normal shape and size and
D should show vigorous motility. Here A, B, C and	d D refers to	normar shape and size and
a) A-100, B-200, C-30%, D-40%	b) A-200, B-300, C-60%,	D-40%
c) A-300, B-400, C-60%, D-40%	d) A-400, B-500, C-60%,	D-40%
103. Acrosome secretes		
a) Hyaluronic acid b) Hyaluronidase	c) TSH	d) Fertilizin
a) A and E b) C and D	c) F and A	d) D and F
105. Second meiotic division in ovum leads to the format	ion of	uj D allu E
a) Haploid ovum b) Second polar body	c) Tertiary polar body	d) Both (a) and (b)
106. In implantation the blastocyst attached to the w	all of uterus	
a) Endometrium b) Myometrium	c) Perimetrium	d) Mesoderm
107. Which of the following groups of cell in the male gor	nad, represent haploid cell	s?
a) Spermatogonial cells	b) Germinal epithelial ce	ells
c) Secondary spermatocytes	d) Primary spermatocyte	es
a) Child birth		
b) Expulsion of the baby from uterus		
c) Both (a) and (b)		
d) None of the above		
109. Several mammary ducts joins to form a wider mamm	nary ampulla, which is cor	nnected to
a) Lactiferous duct b) Seminiferous duct	c) Seminiferous tubules	d) Lactiferous canal
a) Ureter b) Urinary bladder	c) Urethral meatus	d) Prenuce
111. Insemination is	ey or can ar moutub	-j · · · · p · · · ·
a) A sperm injection to increase male fertility	b) A cure of male infertil	ity
c) Inability of male to produce sperms	d) The transfer of sperm	s by male in to the genital
112 Sertoli's cells are found	tract of female	

- a) Between these seminiferous tubules
- c) In the upper part of the fallopian tube
- 113. The maximum growth rate occurs in
- d) In the germinal epithelium of the seminiferous tubules

b) In the germinal epithelium of ovary

c) Lag phase

d) Exponential phase

- 114. Heart is formed is embryo during ..... of development
  - a) 15 days

a) Stationary phase

c) 1.5 months

d) 2 months

115. The figure given below illustrates the changes taking place during the human menstruation cycle

b) Senescence phase

b) One months



Identify hormones A, B, C, D and E from the figures

In the boxes shown in the figure write the name of the hormone (or hormones) controlling the stage in the human menstrual cycle

- a) A-FSH, B-LH, C-LH, D-Oestrogen, E-Progesterone
- b) A- LH, B- FSH, C-LH, D-Oestrogen, E-Progesterone
- c) A-FSH, B-LH, C- FSH, D-Oestrogen, E-Progesterone
- d) A-FSH, B-LH, C-LH, D- Progesterone, E- Oestrogen
- 116. Organogenesis is the formation of

a) Organs	b) Tissue	c) Ova	d) Spinal cord

117. ...A... is composed of endoderm inside and splanchonopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm outside. In

humans it is small and non-functional except for ...B... to placenta. A and B in the statement refers to

- a) A-Allantois; B-blood vessel b) A- Blood vessel; B- allantois
- c) A-Amnion; B-amniotic cavity d) A-Endoderm; B-ectoderm
- 118. *In vitro fertilization* is a technique that involves transfer of which one of the following into the fallopian tube?
  - a) Embryo only, upto 8 celled stage
  - b) Either zygote or early embryo upto 8 celled stage
  - c) embryo of32celled stage
  - d) Zygote only

119. What happens during the follicular phase of menstrual cycle?

- a) Proliferation of endometrium wall b) Reduction of endometrium wall c) Shadding of endometrium wall d) No effect on endometrium wall 120. Adrenal gland is derived from a) Ectoderm b) Mesoderm d) Ectoderm and endoderm c) Both (a) and (b) 121. The males of honey bee are produced by a) Sexually b) Budding c) Spore formation d) Parthenogenesis 122. During pregnancy which one of the following is excreted? b) FSH a) hCG c) LH d) Progesterone 123. Identical twins are b) Isozygotic d) All of these a) Monozygotic c) Bizygotic 124. If for some, reason, the vasa efferentia in the human reproductive system get blocked, the gametes will not be transported form a) Epididymis to vas deferens b) Ovary to uterus
  - c) Vagina to uterus d) Testes to epididymis

125. Which one of the following pairs correctly matches	a hormone with a disease	resulting from its deficiency?
a) Luteinizing hormone – failure of ovulation	b) Insulin	<ul> <li>Diabetes insipidus</li> </ul>
c) Thyroxine - Tetany	d) Parathyroid hormone	- Diabetes mellitus
126. Pouch in which is the testes are suspended outside	the abdominal cavity, is	
a) Tunica albuginia b) Inguinal canal	c) Epididymis	d) Scrotum
127. Hormone which causes the parturition is		
a) Oestrogen b) Oxytocin	c) Prostaglandin	d) All of these
128. Select the correct statement.		
a) Cleavage follows gastrulation	b) Yolk content in egg ha	as no role in cleavage
c) Cleavage is repeated mitotic division of zygote	d) Gastrulation and blast other	tulation are followed by each
129. Colostrum is important for newly born because	other	
a) Colostrum have antigen		
b) Colostrum have antibody		
c) Both (a) and (b)		
d) Colostrum have more nutrients than ordinary m	ilk	$\sim$
130. A pair of bulbourethral gland also calledA gland	l present on the either side	ofB It secretsC
fluid andD for lubricating the penis. Here A. B. (	Cand D are	
a) A-Cowper's, B-Urethra, C-Alkaline, D-Mucous		
b) A-Prostate, B-Urethra, C-Acidic, D-Mucous		
c) A-Cowper's B-Scrotum, C-Acidic, D-Mucous		
d) A-Prostate, B-Scrotum, C-Alkaline, D-Mucous		
131. ZIFT is		
a) Transfer of zygote into the fallopian tube		
b) Transfer of embryo into the uterus	$\mathbf{X}$	
c) Transfer of mixture of sperms and ova into the fa	allopian tube	
d) Transfer of mixture of sperms and ova into the u	terus	
132. Maturation of sperm before penetration is called		
a) Spermatogenesis b) Spermiogenesis	c) Capacitation	d) Spermatid
133. Attachment of blastocyst of uterine wall is called	<b>y</b> 1	5 1
a) Fertilization b) Implantation	c) Deplantation	d) All of these
134. In testis, the immature germ cells produce sperm b	yA at pubertyB pre	sent on the inside wall of
seminiferous tubules multiply byC division and	increase their number. Ide	entify A, B and C from the
above statement		
a) A-secondary spermatocytes, B-primary	b) A- primary spermatod	cytes, B- secondary
spermatocytes, C-mitosis	spermatocytes, C-mit	osis
c) A-spermatogenesis, B-spermatogonia, C-mitosis	d) A- spermatogonia, B-	spermatogenesis, C-meiosis
135. Ovaries are theA sex organs which produce ovu	im and several steroid hori	none calledB Here A
and B refers to		
a) A-secondary; B-testosterone	b) A-tertiary; B-inhibin	
c) A-primary; B-ovarian hormones	d) A-primary; B-testoste	rone
136. Ceasation of menstrual cycle at the age of 50 is calle	ed	
a) Ovulation b) Gametogenesis	c) Menses	d) Menopause
137. Programmed cell death is scientifically termed as	,	<b>y</b>
a) Autotomy b) Cell lysis	c) Apoptosis	d) None of these
138. During spermatogenesis, which stage is the first to	contain haploid number of	chromosomes?
a) Spermatogonium	b) Primary spermatocyt	e
c) Secondary spermatocyte	d) Spermatid	
139. The figure given below depicts a diagrammatic sect	ional view of the female re	productive system of
humans. Which one set of three parts out of A-F hav	ve been correctly identified	?



D-Oviducal furnier, E-uto B-Endometrium, C- Infu Donse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	erus, F-Cervix andibulum, D- Fimbriae ers to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
ponse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and od C in the above sentence	ers to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
oonse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentend	ers to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
oonse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentend	ars to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
ponse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	ers to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
oonse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and od C in the above sentence	ers to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
oonse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	ers to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
oonse. Here, A and B refe A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and od C in the above sentence	ars to arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
A-parasympathetic, B-p A-sympathetic, B-sympa During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	arasympathetic athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
A-sympathetic, B-sympathetic, B-symp	athetic d) Both (a) and (b) d) A and F d) Oestrogen
During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	<ul> <li>d) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) A and F</li> <li>d) Oestrogen</li> <li>inner B occurs C</li> </ul>
During birth number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	<ul> <li>d) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) A and F</li> <li>d) Oestrogen</li> <li>inner B occurs C</li> </ul>
number 114 D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	d) A and F d) Oestrogen
D and E reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	<ul><li>d) A and F</li><li>d) Oestrogen</li><li>inner B occurs C</li></ul>
reduces to almost half? hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentence	d) Oestrogen
hGH ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentend	d) Oestrogen
ion into outerA and nd C in the above sentend	inner B occurs C
nd C in the above sentend	miller
	ce are
15-25 days	d) 15-22 days
-	
Oestrogen	
Testosterone and FSH	
e event labelled A in the	figure of previous
Ovulation	
Fertilization	
Ejaculatory duct	d) Rete testis
blast are calledA wl	hich are surrounded by
	-
A-chorionic villi; B-uter	ine tissue
A-foetal cell: B-chorion	
,	
16-28 days	d) 20-26 days
bdominal cavity	
erms	
du tomnorationa raci	d for formation of
ay temperature require	
buy temperature require	
16-28 days bdominal cavity erms	d) 20-26 days
	d C in the above sentend 15-25 days Oestrogen Testosterone and FSH e event labelled A in the Ovulation Fertilization Ejaculatory duct blast are calledA wh A-chorionic villi; B-uter A-foetal cell; B-chorion 16-28 days bdominal cavity erms dy temperature require

- a) Sertoli cells and interstitial cells
- c) Seminiferous tubules and Leydig cells
- 154. Oviducts are also called
  - a) Fallopian tubes b) Uterus
- b) Spermatozoa and Sertoli cells
- d) Seminiferous tubules and Sertoli cells

d) Ovary

c) Vagina

155. Seminal plasma in human males in rich in

- a) Fructose and calcium
- b) Glucose and Calcium
- c) DNA and testosterone
- d) Ribose and potassium

156. Given a diagram showing a portion of a seminiferous tubule. Identify the marked alphbates



- a) A-Sertoli cells, B-Spermatogonium, C-Primary spermatocyte, D-Secondary spermatocyte, E-Spermatids, F-Leydig cell
- b) A- Leydig cells, B- Primary spermatocyte, C- Spermatogonium, D-Secondary spermatocyte, E-Spermatids, F- Sertoli cells
- c) A- Leydig cells, B-Spermatogonium, C-Primary spermatocyte, D-Secondary spermatocyte, E-Spermatozoa, F- Sertoli cell
- d) A- Leydig cells, B-Spermatogonium, C-Primary spermatocyte, D-Secondary spermatocyte, E-Spermatids, F- Sertoli cell
- 157. The egg of frog is
- a) Telolecithal b) Microlecithal c) Alecithal d) centrolecithal 158. Which hormone level reaches peak during luteal phase of menstrual cycle?
  - a) Luteinizing harmone b) Progesterone
  - c) Follicle stimulating harmone d) Oestrogen
- 159. Skin epidermis, tooth, enamel, lens and corner of outer ear, brain, spinal cord, skeletal muscles of human head are derived from

c) Endoderm

c) Ovum

a) Ectoderm b) Mesoderm 160. Primary sex organ is males is

a) Testes b) Sertoli cells

161. The signals for parturition originates froma) Placenta only

c) Oxytocin released from maternal pituitary

162. Infertility could develop when the sperm cells display

- a) A count of 120 million/mL semen
  - c) Normal morphology
- 163. Exact time of human gestation period is
- a) 9 month  $\pm$  15 days b) 9 month  $\pm$  20 days c) 9 month  $\pm$  7 days
- 164. Vitellogenesis occurs during the formation of
  - a) Primary oocyte in the Graafian follicle
  - b) Oogonial cell in the Graafian follicle
  - c) Ootid in the fallopian tube
  - d) Secondary oocyte in the fallopian tube

165. In mammals, corpus luteum is found in which organ?

d) Both (c) and (d)

d) Spermatogonia

d) 9 month  $\pm$  1 days

b) Placenta as well as fully developed foetus

d) Count of less than 20 million/mL semen

d) Fully developed foetus only

b) Increased acrosomal activity



a) A-Zona pellucida, B-Pe	erivitelline space, C-Corona	reticulata	
b) A-Zona pellucida, B-Vi	teline membrane. C-Corona	a radiata	
c) A-Zona pellucida B-Pe	rivitelline space C-Corona	radiata	
d) A-Oolemma B-Perivit	alling space C-Corona radic	nta	
177 Which chamical event of	fortilization involves the n	ild racanca of hyaluranidaca ar	2
a) Acrossmal reaction	b) Cortical reaction	c) Amphimivic	d) Activation of org
170 Loudig's calls are concorr	DJ COLUCAL LEACTION	c) Ampininixis	d) Activation of egg
178. Leydig's cells are concern			
a) Ovary	b) Seminiferous tubule	c) Liver	d) Pitultary gland
179. Tunica albugenia is the c	overing of		
a) Liver	b) Spleen	c) Testis	d) Penis
180. Which of the following ce	ells present in the mammali	an testis and nourishes the	e sperm?
a) Leydig cells	b) Oxyntic cells	c) Interstitial cell	d) Sertoli cell
181. Progesterone is needed f	or the maintenance		
a) Of ovary		b) Of ovum	
c) Of endometrium wall		d) Of ootid	
182. The target ICSH is		G Y	
a) Prostate	b) Seminiferous tubule	c) Interstitial cells	d) Seminal vesicle
183. Proliferation of endomet	rium of uterus is controlled	l by	
a) Relaxin	b) Oxytocin	c) Progesterone	d) Oestrogen
184. Sugar fructose is present	in the secretion of		
a) Bartholin's gland	b) Cowper's gland	c) Seminal vesicles	d) Prostate gland
<ul> <li>185A are the certain ager known isB which cau</li> <li>a) A-Barbiturates, B-anes</li> <li>b) A-Thalidomide, B-tera</li> <li>c) A-Teratogens, B-thalic</li> <li>d) A-Aspririn, B-anesthet</li> <li>186. The number of autosome</li> </ul>	nts that causes abnormal de uses phenomelia is foetus sthetic togens lomide cis s in human primary sperm	evelopment in the developin atocyte is	ng embryo. The most well
a) 46	b) 44	c) 23	d) 22
187. Seminal vesicles are pres	ent at the base of	,	,
a) Penis	b) Bladder	c) Testis	d) Prostate gland
188. The main function of fim	briae of Fallopian tube is	·) ····	
a) Help in development o	of ovary		
b) Help in collection of th	e ovum after ovulation		
c) Help in development of	of ova		
d) Help in fertilization			
189 Saholi is a			
a) Oral contracentive for	females	h) Surgical starilization m	hethod for females
a) Dianbragm for formal		d) Surgical mathad of sta	rilization in males
190 The putritive calls found	o in cominiforous tubulos or	uj surgicar methoù of ste	I IIIZALIUII III IIIAIES
a) Lowdig colle	h) Sortoli colle	c) Spormatogonial calle	d) Follicular colle
191. Label <i>A</i> , <i>B</i> , <i>C</i> , <i>D</i> in followi	ng diagram	cy spermatogollial cells	uj romculai celis



- a) A-Ureter, B-Seminal vesicle, C-Prostate, D-Bulbourethral gland
- b) A-Ureter, B-Prostate, C- Seminal vesicle, D-Bulbourethral gland
- c) A-Vas deferens, B-Seminal vesicle, C-Prostate, D-Bulbourethral gland
- d) A- Vas deferens, B-Vesicle, C-Bulbourethral gland, D-Prostate

192. The following diagram refers to the female reproductive system of human. Identify A to F



a) A-Ampulla, B-Isthums, C-Infundibulum, D-Fallopian tube, E-Ovary, F-Uterine fundus

b) A- Isthums, B- Infundibulum, C- Ampulla, D-Fallopian tube, E-Ovary, F-Uterine fundus

c) A- Isthmus, B- Ampulla, C-Infundibulum, D-Fallopian tube, E-Ovary, F-Uterine fundus

d) A-Ampulla, B- Infundibulum, C-Isthmus, D-Fallopian tube, E-Ovary, F-Uterine fundus

#### 193. Identify the odd one

a) Labia minora b) Fimbriae c) Infundibulum d) Isthmus 194. FSH is given to a rat which don't have anterior lobe of pituitary. What will not happen in rat? a) Proliferation of endometrium b) Development of corpus luteum c) Maturation of Graafian follicle d) Build-up of oestrogen in blood stream 195. Ejaculatory duct contains a) Sperms b) Secretion of seminal vesicles c) Both (a) and (b) d) Androgen 196. At what stage in test tube babies, the zygote is implanted in human female? a) 32-celled stage b) 64-celled stage c) 100-celled stage d) 164-celled stage 197. Notochord, skeletal system and dermis of the skin are the derivatives of a) Mesoderm b) Endoderm c) Ectoderm d) All of these 198. Chorionic villi are formed by the modification of a) Outer layer of trophoblast b) Inner layer of trophoblast c) Inner mass cell d) Blastocyst 199. Male pronucleus is I. Head of sperm II. Neek of sperm III. Middle piece of sperm IV. Tail of sperm a) I and III b) III and IV c) I d) II and IV 200. Hormones plays a very significant role in puberty. ...A... secreted by ...B... stimulates ...C... lobe of pituitary to secrete ...D... and ...E... hormones. Testosterone brings developmental of secondary sex organs and secondary characters.

Page | 16

A, B, C, D and E in the above statement are		
a) A-FSH, B-hypothalamus, C-posterior, D-LH, E-ICS	Н	
b) A-GnRH, B-hypothalamus, C-anterior, D-LH, E-FS	ΕH	
c) A- GnRH, B- anterior, C- hypothalamus, D-LH, E- I	FSH	
d) A- GnRH, B-hypothalamus, C-posterior, D-LH, E- I	FSH	
201. Which cells come earliest in the sequence of sperm	production?	
a) Spermatozoa b) Spermatocyte	c) Spermatid	d) Spermatogonia
202. Superficial meroblastic cleavage occurs in		
a) Reptiles b) Birds	c) Mammals	d) Insects
203. Which of the following is viviparous?		$\sim$
a) Running birds b) Whales	c) Bats	d) Both (b) and (c)
204. The dominant hormone controlling the proliferative	e phase of the uterine endo	metrium is
a) Oestrogen b) FSH	c) LH	d) Progesterone
205. Test tube baby means a baby born when	-	
a) The ovum is fertilized externally and thereafter in	mplanted in the uterus	
b) It develops from a non-fertilized egg		
c) It is developed in a test tube	Ċ	
d) It is developed through tissue culture method		
206. Withdrawal of which of the following hormones is t	he immediate cause of mer	nstruation?
a) Oestrogen b) FSH	c) FSH-RH	d) Progesterone
207. Fertilization takes place in		
a) Cervix		
h) Isthmus		
c) Ampullary isthmic junction		
d) Follicle	$\mathcal{N}_{\mathcal{N}}$	
208 In teloecithal egg	JY IIII	
a) Yolk is present in the centre	h) Yolk is unevenly distr	ibuted
c) Volk is absent	d) Volk is present all over	r the ovum
209 Which hormone is produced throughout the menstr	u) rok is present an ove ual cycle?	
a) FSH b) Oestrogen		d) Progesterone
210 Accessory sexual character in female is promoted by		uj i logestelone
a) Androgen b) Progesterone	c) Oestrogen	d) Testosterone
211 Ilterine endometrium enithelial glands and connect	tive tissue are broken in m	enstrual phase. This is due
to		enseruar phase. This is auc
a) Over secretion of FSH	h) Lack of oestrogen	
c) Lack of progesterone	d) Over production of pr	ogesterone
212 Which one of the following statements is incorrect a	bout menstruation?	ogesterone
a) During normal monstruation about 40 mL blood	is h) The menstrual fluid c	an easily clot
lost	is by The mensu dai nulu ca	an easily cloc
c) At menonouse in the female, there is especially	d) The beginning of the c	avela of manstruction is
abrunt increase in gonadetronic hormones	called menarche	yere of menser dation is
213 Ovulatory phase lasts for	calleu menarche	
a) 1 day	a) 2 dava	d) 4 days
a) I uay DJ 2 uays 214 In the boginning of monstruction what will be an an	cj 5 uays	uj 4 uays
a) Ovulation takes place	h) Comus lutoum dogon	anataa
a) Ovulation takes place	d) Due sectore and a sector	
c) Levels of LH and FSH increases	a) Progesterone and oes	trogen land increase
215. Type of cell division taking place at 1, if and ill stage	s of previous question are	
aj 1-meiosis, 11-mitosis, 111-mitosis-11		
b) I- mitosis, II-mitosis, III- meiosis		
cj 1-meiosis-1, 11- meiosis-11, 111-mitosis		
aj I- mitosis, II-mitosis-I, III- meiosis -II		



	haploid nucleus, which is	covered by cap like structu	re calledC	
	A, B and C in the above sta	atement refers to		
	a) A-middle piece, B-tail, (	C-acrosome		
	b) A- tail, B- middle piece,	, C-acrosome		
	c) A- tail, B- acrosome, C-	middle piece		
	d) A-middle piece, B- acro	osome, C- tail		
228.	Which part of the sperm i	s motile?		
	a) Head	b) Neck	c) Middle	d) Tail
229.	Cytoplasm of ovum does r	not contain	,	,
	a) Golgi complex	b) Centrosomes	c) Mitochondria	d) Ribosomes
230.	Appearance of hair on hea	ad is observed during o	f development	
	a) 2nd month	b) 3rd month	c) 4th month	d) 5th month
231.	A. Humans reproduces			
	B. Humans are			
	C. Fertilization is in hu	mans		
	D. Male and female gamet	es are		
	E. Zygote is		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	F. The process of release of	of ovum from a mature folli	cle is called	
	G. Ovulation is induced by	a hormone called		
	H. The fusion of male and	female gametes is called		
	I. Zygote divides to form	. which is implanted in uter	rus	· 11 1
	J. The structure which pro	A ta Lingth a share statement	between foetus and uterus	is called
	Blanks in the statements A	A to J in the above statemer		
	a) A-asexually, B-viviparo	ous, C-external, D-diploid, E	-haploid, F-ovulation, G-LH	l, H-fertilisation, I-
	blastocyst, J-placenta		GXY	
	b) A-sexually, B-viviparou	ıs, C-external, D- haploid, E	- diploid, F-ovulation, G-LH	, H-fertilisation, I-
	blastocyst, J-placenta		<b>&gt;</b>	

- c) A-asexually, B-viviparous, C-internal, D- haploid, E- diploid, F-ovulation, G-LH, H-fertilisation, Iblastocyst, J-placenta
- d) A-sexually, B-viviparous, C-internal, D- haploid, E- diploid, F-ovulation, G-LH, H-fertilisation, Iblastocyst, J-placenta
- 232. Given below is a diagrammatic sketch of a portion of human male reproductive system. Select the correct set of the names of the parts labelled A, B, C, D.



	Α	В		С		С	]
a)	Ureter	prosta	t	semina	al	bulbour	et
		e		vesicle		hral glar	nd
c)	Vas	semina	al	bulbou	ır	prostate	
	deferen	vesicle		ethral			
	S			gland			

## 233. Blastopore is found in

- a) Blastula and is opening of archenteron
- c) Gastrula and is opening of archenteron
- 234. Seminal vesicle secretes 60% of semen content, these contents are
  - a) Glucose, prostaglandin, clotting protein
  - c) Fructose, prostaglandin, clotting protein
- 235. A sectional view of mammary gland shows I. Nipple areola

b)	Vas	Seminal	prostat	bulbouret
	deferens	vesicle	е	hral gland
d)	Ureter	seminal	prostat	bulbouret
d)	Ureter	seminal vesicle	prostat e	bulbouret hral gland

- b) Blastula and is opening of blastocoels
- d) Gastrula and is opening of blastocoels
- b) Cellulose, prostaglandin, clotting factor
- d) Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate, prostaglandin, clotting factor

II. Mammary lobe	s (alveolus) and duct		
III. Antibody and r	ribs		
IV. Ampulla and la	ictiferous duct		
Choose the correc	t option from the above		
a) I, II, IV		C) 111, IV, 11	a) I, IV, III
236. The Bartholin glar	has of female resembles the male s		
a) Lowper's gland	b) Vastibular gland	c) Seminal vesicles	d) Prostate gland
237. Cleavage in frog's	zygote is		
a) Diplobalstic	b) Heteroblastic	c) Holoblastic	d) meroblastic
238. Post-embryonic p	eriod is also called	a) Eucleman al maria d	
a) Prenatal	b) Postnatai	c) Embryonal period	d) None of the above
239. Match each function	on below with its associated part (	or parts) of the human fe	male reproductive system
snown in the figur	e		
in the second se			
	B		X
		C	A Y
E-A			<b>&gt;</b>
	A		
I Whom is the age	a produced?		
I. Where does fer	tilization occur?		
III. Where would i	mplantation of a fertilized egg tak	e place?	
IV. Where are oest	trogen and progesterone produced	d?	
V. What part recei	ves the penis during copulation?	N.	
a) I-D, II-C, III-B, I	V-E, V-A	b) I-D, II-C, III-B, IV-A, V	Γ-E
c) I-D, II-C, III-B, I	V-D, V-A	d) I-E, II-C, III-B, IV-D, V	-A
240. Spermatogenesis	starts at puberty due to		
a) GnRH	b) Lactin	c) Testosterone	d) Oestrogen
241. Mark the odd one			
a) Acrosome	b) Endometrium	c) Corpus luteum	d) Graafian follicle
242. Name the hormon	e, which stimulates growth and de	evelopment of breast in p	reparation for lactation?
a) Oestrogen		b) Human placental lact	togen
c) Progesterone	CXY	d) Chorionic gonadotro	pin
243. At which stage of	the development, ovum is released	l from the ovary of humai	n female?
<ul> <li>a) Primary oocyte</li> </ul>	b) Oogonium	c) Secondary oocyte	d) Ootid
244. The 60% of semen	n is produced by the		
a) Prostate gland	b) Seminal vesicle	c) Cowper's gland	d) Testes
245. Choose the correc	t combination of the labelling for t	he following structure.	
B	S C		
Vagina	- D		
a) A-Oviduct, B-Ut	terus, C-Cervix, D-Ovary	b) A- Cervix, B-Uterus, (	C-Ovary, D- Tumor
c) A- Uterus, B-Ut	erus cavity, C-Oviducal funnel, D-	d) A- Cervix, B- Uterine	cavity, C-Fallopian tube, D-
Ovary		Ovary	
246. Foetus develops li	mbs and digits in its of develop	ment	
a) 2nd month	b) 3rd month	c) 4th month	d) 5th month
247. Spermatogenesis	is induced by		
a) FSH	b) ACTH	c) ICSH	d) ATH

 $\blacklozenge$ 

248. Identify *A* to *F* in the diagram given below



- a) A-Tunica vaginalis, B-Rete testis, C-Caput epididymis, D-Vas deferens, E-Septa of testis, F-Cauda epididymis
- b) A-vaginalis, B-Rete testis, C- Cauda epididymis, D-Mediastinum testis, E- Vas deferens, F- Caput epididymis
- c) A-Tunica vaginalis, B-Rete testis, C- Cauda epididymis, D-Vas deferens, E-Tunica albuginea, F- Caput epididymis
- d) A-Tunica vaginalis, B-Rete testis, C-Caput epididymis, D- Mediastinum testis, E- Vas deferens, F-Cauda epididymis
- 249. Sertoli's cells are nourishing cells in the testis. They also secrete a hormone. Identify the same a) Gonadotropin b) Testosterone c) Relaxin d) Inhibin
- 250. Through invagination of which of the following, mesoderm is formed? a) Primitive streak b) Inner mass of cell c) Endoderm
- 251. The receptor site of acrosome are exposed and become active to penetrate the egg. This process is called a) Activation b) Capitation c) Reactivation d) Deactivation 252. Primary oocyte surrounded by a layer of granulosa cells is called
- a) Secondary follicle b) Ootid c) Primary follicle d) Tertiary follicle 253. In human secretion, which of the following is used to confirm implantation of emryo?
- a) Gastrula b) Trophoblast c) Inner mass of cell d) Blastocyst
- 254. When both ovaries are removed from rat, which hormone is decreased in blood?
  - b) Prolactin
  - c) Oestrogen d) Gonadotrophic releasing factor
- 255. Study the following sentences.

a) Oxytocin

a) I and IV

- V. Testosterone influences the male secondary sexual characters.
- VI. Gestation period in rabbit is approximately 276 days.
- VII. Bulbourethral glands secrete a vaginal lubricant.
- VIII. Placenta secretes oestrogen
- Identify the correct statements.
  - b) II and III c) III and IV
- 256. Secretion from which of the following structures is preparing inner wall of uterus for implantation?
  - a) Ovary b) Pituitary gland c) Corpus luteum d) Ovarian follicle
- 257. At the time of implantation, the human embryo is called
  - b) Blastocyst a) Embryo c) Zygote d) Foetus
- 258. Vas deferentia receives a duct from ...A... and opens into the ...B... as ejaculatory duct. A and B in above statement is
  - a) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder b) A-seminal vesicles; B-urethra c) A-urethra; B-seminal vesicles d) A-urethra; B-urinary bladder
- 259. In numans, dermis of skin, circulatory system and muscles are derived from a) Mesoderm b) Ectoderm c) Endoderm
  - d) Both (a) and (b)

d) Ectoderm

d) I and II

- 260. ...A... completely surrounds the embryo and protect it. It also take part in formation of ....B... . A and B here refers to
  - a) A-Chorion; B-Placenta
  - c) A-Allantois; B-Endoderm

b) A-Ammion; B-Amniotic cavity

b) Increase phagocytosis of sperms

- d) A-Yolk sack; B-Endoderm
- 261. Cu ions released from copper- releasing Intra Uterine Devices (IUDs)
  - a) Make uterus unsuitable for implantation
  - c) Suppress sperm motility d) Prevent of ovulation
- 262. Which one of the following is the most widely accepted method of contraception in India, at present?
  - a) Tubectomy

c) Sertoli cell

- c) IUDs (intra uterine devices)
- 263. Which of the following undergoes, the meiosis-I division?
  - a) Primary spermatocytes

b) Secondary spermatocytesd) Leydig cell

b) Diaphragm

d) Cervical caps

264. The following graph of relative concentrations of the four hormones present in the blood plasma of a woman during her menstrual cycle. Identify the hormones *A*, *B*, *C* and *D* 



a) A-FSH, B-Progesterone, C-LH, D-Oestrogen

- b) A- LH, B-Progesterone, C- FSH, D-Oestrogen
- c) A-FSH, B- Oestrogen, C-LH, D- Progesterone
- d) A- LH, B- Oestrogen, C- FSH, D- Progesterone
- 265. A chemical fertilizin is produced from
  - a) Polar bodies

c) Acrosome

- b) Middle piece of sperm
- d) Mature eggs
- 266. Milk secretion is maintained by ...A.... This hormone inhibits the release from the pituitary and counters the ...B... and ...C.... Hence in nourishing mother, the menstrual cycle is suppressed. Here A, B and C are
  - a) A-FSH, B-LH, C-prolactin
  - b) A-prolactin, B-FSH, C-LH c) A-LH, B-FSH, C-prolactin
  - d) A-LH, B-prolactin, C-FSH

267. Which one of the following events is correctly matched with the time period in a normal menstrual cycle?

- a) Release of egg
- b) Endometrium regenerates 5 -14 days
- c) Endometrium secretes
  - Nutrients for implantation 11-18days
- d) Rise in progesterone level 1-15 days
- 268. A single ejaculation contains ...A... to ...B... million spermatozoa. Semen has pH of ...C... to ...D... . Its alkalinity helps to neutralize the acidity of urethra. Here A, B, C and D refers to

- 5<sup>th</sup> days

- a) A-300, B-400, C-8, D-9
- b) A-200, B-300, C-7.35, D-7.50
- c) A-100, B-200, C-5, D-6
- d) A-150, B-200, C-7, D-8

269. Some important events in the human female reproductive cycle are given below. Arrange the events in proper sequence.

- I.Secretion of FSH
- II.Growth of cropus luteum
- III.Growth of the follicle and oogenesis

**IV.Ovulation** 

V.Sudden increase in the levels of LH

	a) III $\rightarrow$ I $\rightarrow$ IV $\rightarrow$ II $\rightarrow$ V	b) $I \rightarrow III \rightarrow V \rightarrow IV \rightarrow II$	
	c) $I \rightarrow IV \rightarrow III \rightarrow V \rightarrow II$	d) $II \rightarrow I \rightarrow III \rightarrow IV \rightarrow V$	
270	. Mammary gland is a		
	a) Modified sweat gland	b) Modified perineum	
	c) Modified ear wax gland	d) Both (a) and (c)	
271	. The tertiary follicle changes into		
	a) Graafian follicle	b) Oocyte	$\wedge$ $\vee$
	c) Megaspore mother cell	d) ovum	
272	. Male accessory glands includesA,B andC	. Here A, B and C represen	its
	a) A-one seminal vesicle, B-a pair of prostate gland,	C-a bulbourethral gland	
	b) A-pair of seminal vesicle, B-prostate gland, C-a pa	ir of bulbourethral gland	
	c) A-two pairs of seminal vesicle, B-two pairs of pro-	state gland, C-two pairs of	bulbourethral gland
	d) A-three pairs of seminal vesicle, B-three pairs of p	prostate gland, C-three pair	rs of bulbourethral gland
273	. GnRH stimulates two hormones from anterior lobe o	of pituitary	
	a) FSH and GH		7
	b) FSH and LH		
	c) LH and testosterone		
	d) Testosterone and LH		
274	. Female gamete mother cell are called		
	a) Oogonia b) Ovum	c) Ootid	d) Oocyte
275	. Why the fusion of sperm and ova do not occur durin	g pregnancy?	
	a) High levels of oestrogen and progesterone mainta	ined by corpus luteum or	placenta during pregnancy
	inhibit the secretion of gonadotropin and ovulation	on	
	b) Woman cannot intercourse during pregnancy		
	c) High level of HCl kill the releasing ovum		

- d) The ova releasing during pregnancy is abnormal
- 276. Identify of *A*, *B* and *C* in the figure given below



a) A-Secondary oocyte, B-Oogonia, C-Primary oocyte

b) A- Oogonia, B- Primary oocyte, C- Secondary oocyte

c) A-Secondary oocyte, B- Primary oocyte, C- Oogonia

d) A- Oogonia, B- Secondary oocyte, C-Primary oocyte

277. 2n=16 is a primary spermatocyte, which is in metaphase of first meiotic division. What shall be the total number of chromatids in each of the secondary spermatocyte?

a) 32 b) 8 c) 16 d) 24

278. Which of the following statement is correct?

- a) hCG, hPL and relaxin are produced women only during pregnancy
- b) During pregnancy the level of other hormones like oestrogens, progestogens, cortisol, prolactin,

thyroxine, etc., are increased several folds in the	maternal blood			
c) Increased production of hcG, hPL, progesterone,	c) Increased production of hcG, hPL, progesterone, etc., is essential for supporting the foetal growth,			
metabolic changes in the mother and maintenan	ce of pregnancy			
d) All of the above				
279A are the paired folds of tissue under the labia n	najora. The opening of vagi	na is covered partially by		
BC is the finger-like projection, which lies at	t the upper junction of two	labia minora and urethral		
opening.				
A, B and C in the above statements are				
a) A-Labia minora, B-Hymen, C-Clitoris	b) A-Labia minora, B- Cli	itoris, C- Hymen		
c) A- Hymen, B-Clitories, C- Labia minora	d) A- Hymen, B- Labia m	inora, C- Labia majora		
280. The seminiferous tubules of the testis opens into th	e vasa efferentia by			
a) Vasa deferentia	b) Rete testis			
c) Epididymis	d) Seminiferous tubules			
281A is made up of trophoblastic mesoderm inside	and somatopleuric extraen	nbryonic mesoderm outside.		
I he space between embryo and the amnion is calle	aB which is filled with	clear watery fluid secreted		
by both embryo and membrane. It protects the emb	bryo from shock and desicc	ation. A and B in above		
sentence are				
a) A-Chorion; B-Placenta	d) A Vally and B Amnioti	c cavity		
C) A-CHOHOH; B-AHHHOHC CAVITY	uj A-Toik sac; D-Alililiou	ic cavity		
202. Placella secretes	h) Uuman placental last			
a) field (numan chorionic donadoti opinii)	d) All of the above	Jgen		
202 Scrotum romains connected with abdomon or polyi	c cavity by			
a) Spermatic cord b) Inquinal canals	c) Testis	d) Lobules		
284 Hormone responsible for ovulation is				
a) LH b) FSH	c) Progesterone	d) Testosterone		
285. Wall of each seminiferous tubules is formed of a sin	gle laver called			
a) Germinal epithelium				
b) Germ cell				
c) Spermatogonia				
d) Spermatozoa				
286. Reproduction in larval stage is called				
a) Neoteny b) Parthenogenesis	c) Parthenocarpy	d) Paedogenesis		
287. TheA secrete human chorionic gonadotropin ho	ormone. The hCG maintains	s theB and stimulates it		
to secreteC The latter maintains theD of the	e uterus and causes it to gro	ow throughout pregnancy		
This also preventsE Progesterone also cause in	creased secretion of mucou	is in the cervix of the uterus		
that forms a protective plug during pregnancy				
A to E in above paragraph, is				
a) A-trophoblastic cell, B-corpus luteum, C-progest	erone, D-endometrium, E-r	nenstruation		
b) A-trophoblast, B-corpus luteum, C-progesterone	, D- menstruation, E- endor	netrium		
c) A-trophoblast, B-corpus luteum, C- endometriun	n, D- menstruation, E- prog	esterone		
d) A-trophoblast, B- progesterone, C- corpus luteun	n, D- menstruation, E- endo	ometrium		
288. Human placenta is derived from				
a) Ectoderm b) Trophoblast	c) Endoderm	d) Mesoderm		
289. In which of the following animal, cleavage divisions	are restricted to a small pa	art of cytoplasm and nucleus		
in animal pole of egg?		ט 11יי		
a) Lockroach b) Frog	CJ UNICK	aj Kabbit		
290. Fertilization is				
a) Fission of sperm and ova				
b) rusion of sperm and ova				
cj zygote for mation				

#### d) Gamete formation

291. Maturation of sperm before penetration is calleda) Spermatogenesisb) Spermiogenesisc) Capacitation

d) Spermatid

d) MSH

- 292. At menopause, there is rise in urinary excretion to<br/>a) FSHb) STHc) LH
- 293. Identify E, F, G and H in the diagram of previous question
  - a) E-Glans penis, F-Foreskin, G-Testis, H-Urethra
  - b) E-Testis, F-Foreskin, G-Glans penis, H-Urethra
  - c) E-Urethra, F-Testis, G-Foreskin, H-Glans penis
  - d) E-Glans penis, F-Foreskin, G-Testis, H-Urethra
- 294. The events of the menstrual cycle are represented below. In which of the following option the level of FSH, LH an progesterone is mentioned correctly



a) A-Sertoli cell, B-Testosterone, C-Inhibin		
b) A- Inhibin, B- Sertoli cell, C-Testosterone		
c) A-Testosterone, B-Sertoli cell, C-Inhibin		
d) A-Testosterone, B-Sertoli cell, C-Testosterone		
298. In menstrual phase, the production of LH considerab	ly	
a) Reduced b) Increases	c) Does not change	d) None of these
299. Cytoplasm surrounding mitochondria present in the	middle piece of sperm is	-
a) Manchette b) Centroplasm	c) Microplasm	d) Acrosome
300. During menstrual phase, the hormones which show i	reduction in sufficient quar	ntity are
a) Progesterone b) LH	c) Inhibin	d) Both (a) and (b)
301. A woman with a typical 28 day menstrual cycle is mo	ost likely to become pregna	ant as a result of sexual
intercourse on of cycle		
a) 1-3 days b) 5-8 days	c) 12-15 days	d) 24-28 days
302. What is the purpose of polar bodies during oogenesis	s?	
a) Polar bodies serves both as a dumping ground for	extra sets of chromosome	s and ensure that the ovum
will have most of the cytoplasm		$\mathbf{V}$
b) They rid the body of defective sets of chromosome	es, leaving the 'good' set wi	ithin the ovum
c) They are merely the by-product of meiosis and set	rve no function	
d) They prevent the development of most sets of mu	ltiple birth	
303. Funnel-shaped part closer to the ovary is called		
a) Filmbriae b) Infundibulum	c) Ampulla	d) Isthmus
304. Give the name of two hormones <i>A</i> and <i>B</i> in the figure	given below	-
	$\mathbf{\nabla}$	
	<b>&gt;</b>	
Secretes		
B		
a) FSH and GH b) LH and androgen	c) GH and LH	d) GH and lactin
305. Which of the following represents a condition, where	e the motility of the sperms	s is highly reduced?
a) Oligospermia b) Athenospermia	c) Azoospermia	d) Poolyspermy
306. Male reproductive system contains a pair ofA alo	ong with accessoryB ar	dC and an external
D Here A, B, C, and D refers to		
a) A-genitalia, B-glands, C-ducts, D-testis		
b) A- testis, B-glands, C-ducts, D- genitalia		
c) A-urethra, B-testis, C-foreskin, D-rete testis		
d) A-uterus, B-vasa deferentia, C-epididymis, D-rete	testis	
307. The wolffian duct gives rise of		
a) Scrotum b) Labia majora	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) Epididymis
308. Second meiotic division in ova takes place		
a) After ovulation	b) After spermatogenesis	
c) After fusion of sperm and ova	d) After sperm reaches to	the oviduct
309. Which of the given option maintains?		
I. Endometrium wall		
II. Pregnancy		
a) Graatian tollicle b) Secondary oocyte	c) Corpus luteum	d) Corona radiata
310. Which of the following provides nutrition to sperm?		
a) Leydig's cell b) Scrotum	c) Sertoli's cell	d) Epididymis
311. Identify A and B and their respective functions		



	A I	B Fi	unction of A Fi	unction of <i>B</i>	
	a) Trophoblast	Inner cell	get attached to the	differentiated as	
		Mass	endometrium	embryo	A N
	b) Inner cell	Trophoblast	get attached to the	differentiated as	
	Mass		endometrium	embryo	
	c) Trophoblast	Inner cell	differentiated as	get attached to the	
		Mass	embryo	endometrium	
	d) Ectoderm	Endoderm	differentiated as	get attached to the	
			embryo	endometrium	X
312.	The leydig's cel	ls secrete		. C.	Y
	a) Oestrogen	b)	Testosterone	c) Progesterone	d) Corticostierone
313.	Germinal epithe	elium gives ris	se to		
	a) Sertoli cells	b)	Interstitial cells	c) Spermatogonium	d) Scrotum
314.	The cells of the	trophoblast in	n contact with inner	mass of cells, are called	
	a) Cells of embr	ryo			
	b) Cells of raub	er			
	c) Cells of organ	nogenesis		G.V.	
	d) Cells of blast	ula			
315.	The cell division	n that takes pl	ace in a zygote is kn	own as	
	a) Meiosis	b)	Mitosis	c) Cleavage	d) Differentiation
316.	If the size of a fe	ertilized egg o	f frog is compared w	vith the size of its blastula and	d gastrula stages, which of
	the following of	bservations w	ill be correct?		
	a) There is a pr	ogressive incr	ease in size from zy	gote to blastula to gastrula	
	b) All the three	will be of the	same size		
	c) Zygote will b	e smaller, wh	ile blastula and gast	rula will be larger	
	d) Gastrula will	be larger, wh	ile zygote and blastu	ıla will be of same size	
317.	Bartholin gland	ls are also call	ed		
	a) Vestibular gl	ands b)	Lenticular glands	c) Rudimentary glands	d) Does not exist
318.	Sperm acrosom	e is derived fr	om		
	a) Golgi bodies				
	b) Endoplasmic	reticulum			
	c) Lysosome				
	d) Mesosome				
319.	Chorionic villi a	ind uterine tis	sue become interdig	giated with each other and joi	ntly form
	a) Trophoblast	b)	Inner cell mass	c) Placenta	d) Implantation
320.	Menstruation is	s due to sudde	n		
	a) Reduction of	FSH		b) Increase of LH	
	c) Reduction in	oestrogen an	d progesterone	d) None of the above	
321.	Anti-fertilizin is	s present on			
	a) Egg	b)	Tail	c) Ovum	d) Spermatozoa
322.	During early an	d middle fetal	life, the testis are lo	cated in the	
	a) Inguinal cana	al b)	Abdominal cavity	c) Pelvic cavity	d) Scrotal saes
323.	Human egg is				

٠

a) Alecithal	b) Centrolecithal	c)	Telolecithal	d) Megagalecithal
324. Cleavage forms 2-4-6-8	-16 cells. These cells are call	ed		
a) Blastocysts	b) Blastomeres	c)	Morula	d) Trophoblast
325. In frog , chromosome n	umber is reduced to half	-		
a) When $2^{nd}$ polar body	is separated	b	) When 2 <sup>nd</sup> polar body i	s divided
c) When 3 <sup>rd</sup> polar body	is separated	ď	) When 1 <sup>st</sup> polar body is	s separated
326. Testicular lobules conta	ains	-		-
a) 3-5 seminiferous tub	oules	b	) 2-6 seminiferous tubu	lles
c) 5-7 seminiferous tub	oules	ď	) 1-3 seminiferous tubu	lles
327. Lowest regeneration po	ower is found in	-		
a) <i>Amoeba</i>	b) Sponges	c)	Coelenterates	d) Brain cells
328. Which of the following	is a mechanical barrier used	in b	oirth control?	
a) Tubectomy	b) Dalcon shield	c)	Vasectomy	d) Diaphragm
329. Amphimixis is				
a) Fusion of sperm with	n egg	b	) Fusion of pronucleus o	of sperm with egg
c) No fusion		ď	) Fusion of diploid cells	
330. Our all bones are derive	ed from the mesoderm. Exce	pt	Ċ	
a) Facial	b) Femur	c)	Redula	d) Occipital
331. Layers of an ovum from	outside to inside is	-		
a) Corona radiate, zona	pellucida and vitelline	b	) Zona pellucida, Corona	a radiate, and vitelline
membrane			membrane	
c) vitelline membrane,	zona pellucida, and Corona	ď	) Zona pellucida, vitellir	ne membrane, and Corona
radiate			radiate	
332. A human female has the	e maximum number of prima	ary	oocytes in her ovaries	
a) At birth	<b>A</b>	b	) Just prior to puberty	
c) Early in her fertile ye	ears	d	) Midway through her f	ertile years
333. Onset of menstruation	of human female is called	7		
a) Menopause	b) Puberty	c)	Gestation	d) Menarche
334. Ovulation takes place in	n a month between			
a) 11-14 days	b) 14-16 days	c)	15-28 days	d) 21-26 days
335. The best definition of the	ne process of gastrulation is t	that	it is a process where th	ıe
a) Single layered blastu	la become two layered	b	) Archenteron is formed	l
c) Zygote gets converte	ed into larva	d	) Cells move to occupy t	their definite position
336. A boy who has not pass	ed through puberty sustains	s an	injury to his anterior pi	ituitary such that FSH is no
longer released, but LH	secretion is normal. After he	e gro	ows to maturity, one wo	ould expect that he would
a) Develop secondary s	ex characters			
b) Be sterile				
c) Have improper funct	tioning of the testicular inter	stiti	al cells	
d) Both (a) and (b)				
337. Which of the following	is not a case of epimorphosis	s?		
a) Formation of sperms	s from small clumps of cells	b	) Regeneration of tail in	a lizard
c) Replacement of seve	ral arm in starfish	d	) Replacement of limb in	n salamander
338. Androgen stimulates th	eA FSH acts on theB	and	l stimulates factors for	spermiogenesis. Here A and
B refers to				
a) A-Sertoli cell; B-Leyo	lig cell			
b) A-Spermatogenesis;	B-Spermatid			
c) A-Spermatogenesis;	B-Sertoli cell			
<ul> <li>d) A- Spermatogenesis;</li> </ul>	B-Leydig cell			
339. Which of the following	is the group of external genit	talia	ı in human female?	
a) Labium minora, labi	um majora, vagina			
b) Labium minora, labi	um majora, clitoris			

- c) Labium minora, labium majora, oviduct
- d) Labium minora, labium majora, cervix
- 340. Cushion of fatty tissue covered by skin and pubic hair is called

a) Mono pubis b) Labia majora

c) Labia minora

d) Clitoris

- 341. A. The mature follicle is called Graafian follicle
  - B. The mature follicle is called secondary follicle a) Statement A is correct, statement B is incorrect
  - b) Statement B is correct, statement A is incorrect
  - c) Both statement are incorrect
  - d) Both statement are correct
- 342. After one month of pregnancy, the embryo's ...A.... is formed. By the end of the .....B... month of pregnancy, the foetus develops limbs and digits. By the end of ...C... most of the major organ systems are formed for example, the limbs and external genital organs are well-developed. By the end of ...D..... the body is covered with fine hair, eyelids separate, and eyelashes are formed

Here A and D refers to

- a) A-heart, B-second, C-first trimester, D-second trimester
- b) A-heart, B-second, C-first month, D-second month
- c) A-heart, B-second, C-first week, D-second week
- d) A-heart, B-fourth, C-first trimester, D-second trimester
- 343. Find out the correct statement.
  - a) Amnion is the outer layer containing amniotic fluid that acts as shock absorber to the soft embryo
  - b) Yolk sac is foetal membrane that helps in the nourishment of the embryo in general
  - c) In mammals, allantois is not excretory in function
- d) Chorio-allantoic membrane davelops villi and contribute much to the development of placenta 344. Identify *A*, *B*, *C* and *D* in the given diagram



a) A-Urinary bladder, B-Bulbourethral gland, C-Prostate gland, D-Seminal vesicles

b) A-Urinary bladder, B-Seminal vesicles, C-Prostate gland, D- Bulbourethral gland

c) A- Prostate gland, B- Seminal vesicles, C- Urinary bladder, D- Bulbourethral gland

d) A- Bulbourethral gland, B- Urinary bladder, C- Seminal vesicles, D- Prostate gland

345. Which is formed in gastrulation?

a) Archenteron	b) Heart	c) Brain	d) None of these	
346. Everytime copulation do	not lead to fertilization and	l pregnancy because of fail	are of sperm to reach the	
a) Ampulla	b) Cervix	c) Endometrium	d) Myometrium	
347. 64 celled stage of embry	o is called			
a) Blastocyst	b) Blastomere	c) Morula	d) Inner mass of cell	
348. Uterus is also called				
a) Cervical canal	b) Womb	c) Oviduct	d) Ampulla	
349. Oral contraceptives are prescribed in females to check				
a) Entry of sperms in vagina		b) Implantation		

c) Ovulation	d) Fertilization			
350. Which of the correct example of the type of regene	350. Which of the correct example of the type of regeneration out of the two major types?			
a) Morphallaxis-regeneration of two transversely	cut equal pieces of one <i>Hyd</i>	dra into two small <i>Hydras</i>		
b) Epimorphosis –replacement of old and dead ery	throcytes by the now ones			
c) Morphallaxis-healing of wound in the skin				
d) Epimorphosis-regeneration of crushed and filte	red out pieces of <i>Planaria</i> i	nto as many new <i>planarian</i>		
351. Trophoblast gives to embryo	-			
a) Nourishment b) Development	c) Extra cells	d) Movements		
352. Fleshy folds of tissue which extends down the mon	s pubis and surrounds the	vaginal opening is called		
a) Labia minora b) Labia majora	c) Hymen	d) Clitoris		
353. The embryo at 16-celled stage is known as				
a) Morula b) Gastrula	c) Blastula	d) Blastomere		
354. Non –participation of male pronucleus in fertilizati	on is			
a) Androgenesis b) Polyandry	c) Gynogenesis	d) Polygyny		
355. Ovulation in the human female normally takes plac	e during the menstrual cyc	cle		
a) At the mid secretory phase	b) Just before the end of	f the secretory phase		
c) At the beginning of the proliferative phase	d) At the end of the prol	liferative phase		
356. Releasing of sperms from seminiferous tubules is c	alled	<b>&gt;</b>		
a) Spermiogenesis b) Spermiation	c) Spermatogenesis	d) Spermatid		
357. Identify the sex of baby A, B, C, D				
Parents Father Mother				
Chromosomes $44 + XY$ $\wedge$ $44 + XX$				
Gametes $22 + X$ $22 + Y$ $22 + X$ $22 + X$				
Fertilisation				
A4 + XX  A4 + XY  44 + XX  44 + XY	XY I			
Offspring A B C D	$\mathcal{N}$			
a) A-Girl, B-Boy, C-Girl, D-Boy	b) A- Boy, B- Girl, C- Boy	7, D- Girl		
c) A- Boy, B-Boy, C-Girl, D- Girl	d) A-Girl, B- Girl, C- Boy	, D-Boy		
358. The testes in humans are situated outside the abdo	minal cavity inside a pouc	h called scrotum. The		
purpose served is for				
a) Escaping any possible compression by the visce	ral organs			
b) Providing more space for the growth of epididy	mis			
c) Providing a secondary sexual feature for exhibit	ing the male sex			
d) Maintaining the scrotal temperature lower than	the internal body tempera	ture		
359. Which is present in male rabbit but not present in a	female rabbit?			
a) Urethra b) Vagina	c) Uterus	d) Vas deferens		
360. The tertiary follicle changes into mature follicle cal	ledA The secondary oc	ocyte form a new membrane		
calledB surrounding it. The Graafian follicle re	ptures to release the secon	ndary oocyte ovum from the		
ovary by the process calledC				
A, B and C in the above passage refers to				
a) A-Graafian follicle; B-primary follicle; C-ovulation	on b) A- ovulation; B-prima	ary follicle; C- Graafian follicle		
c) A- ovulation; B-primary follicle; C- secondary	d) A-Graafian follicle; B-	zona pellucida; C-ovulation		
follicle	-	-		
361 is composed of endoderm inside and splanchor	ropleuric extraembryonic r	nesoderm outside. This part		
is non-functional except it is the site of early blood	formation. The most suital	ole word for the blank space		
is		-		
a) Allantois b) Chorion	c) Aminion	d) Yolk sac		
362. The new membrane formed by follicular cells is cal	lled	-		
a) Zona granulosa				
b) Zona pellucida				
c) Plasma membrane				

d) Tertiary membrane					
363. Arrange the events of menstrual cycle as they occ	63. Arrange the events of menstrual cycle as they occur				
I. Secretion of FSH	I. Secretion of FSH				
II. Growth of corpus luteum					
III. Growth of follicle and oogenesis					
IV. Ovulation					
V. Sudden increase in level of LH	、	N			
a) I, III, V, IV, II b) II, I, III, IV, V	c) III, I, IV, V, II	d) I, IV, III, V, II			
364. Arrhenotoky is also called					
a) Diploid parthenogenesis					
b) Haploid parthenogenesis					
c) Incomplete parthenogenesis					
d) Complete parthenogenesis					
365. Vasa deferentia together with seminal vesicle for	ms				
a) Caput epididymis b) Corpus epididymis	c) Ejaculatory duct	d) Cauda epididymis			
366. Which one of the following cells have haploid nur	mber of chromosome?				
a) 1° spermatocytes b) 2° spermatocytes	c) Spermatid	d) Both (b) and (c)			
367. Acrosome present at the tip of sperm is made up	of				
a) Golgi bodies b) Mitochondria	c) Lysosome	d) Ribosome			
368. Sertoli cells are found in		,			
a) Heart	b) Liver				
c) Germinal epithelium	d) Seminiferous tubule	es			
369. Gametogenesis is the formation of					
a) Gametes b) Ova	c) Sperm	d) Organs			
370 Liver and nancreas are derivatives of	cj operm	uj organs			
a) Ectoderm	h) Endoderm				
c) Ectoderm and mesoderm	d) Both (a) and (b)				
371 Which of the following is correct?					
a) Mesoderm - Brain	h) Ectoderm –Liver				
c) Mesoderm – Skeleton	d) Endodermis -Enider	rmic			
372 Corpus lutoum socratos	u) Endouernins -Epide	11115			
a) I H b) Progestorone	c) Ocstrogon	4) ECH			
272 Interstitial calls are also called	cj besti ogen	u) r311			
a) Loudig colle	c) Vaca offerentia	d) Spormatogutos			
a) Leyuig tells b) Kete testis	cj vasa enerentia	uj spermatocytes			
s) High level of hormone in blood	h) Fortilization of any	~			
a) Farly release of comm	d) Developsies region	(11 ~			
C) Early release of ovulli	a) Psychological regio	11			
375. Which of the following is a role of serior certain a	spermatogenesis?				
a) They provide nutrition to the developing sper	ms b) They stimulate gerr				
c) They direct morphogenesis of sperm	a) They provide nutrit	tion to developing sperm; they			
	direct morphogenes	sis of sperm			
376. Development of animal embryo from egg without	t fertilization is called				
a) Parthenogenesis b) Parthenocarpy	c) Apospory	d) Apomixis			
377. Cleavage is the rapid mitotic division. It occurs in					
a) Gametes b) Zygote	c) Sperm	d) Ova			
3/8. Which one of the following statements about hun	nan sperm is correct?				
a) Acrosome has a conical pointed structure used	l for piercing and penetrati	ng the egg, resulting in			
fertilization					
b) The sperm lysins in the acrosome dissolve the	egg envelope facilitating fe	ertilization			
c) Acrosome serves as a sensory structure leadin	g the sperm towards the ov	vum			
d) Acrosome serves no particular function					

379. Given diagram refers to spermatogenesis and oogenesis in humans. Identify A to H correctly.



- a) A-Spermatogonia, B-Secondary spermatocytes, C-Primary spermatocytes, D-Spermatids, E-Primary oocyte, F-Secondary oocyte, G-First polar body, H-Second polar body
- b) A-Spermatogonia, B- Primary spermatocytes, C- Secondary spermatocytes, D-Spermatids, E- Secondary oocyte, F-Secondary oocyte, G-First polar body, H-Second polar body
- c) A-Spermatogonia, B-Primary spermatocytes, C-Secondary spermatocytes, D-Spermatids, E-Primary oocyte, F-Secondary oocyte, G-First polar body, H-Second polar body
- d) A-Spermatogonia, B-Primary spermatocytes, C-Secondary spermatocytes, D-Spermatids, E-Primary oocyte, F-Secondary oocyte, G- Second polar body, H-First polar body
- 380. Which of them is not a correct match?
  - a) Proliferative phase-Rapid regeneration of myometrium and maturation of Graafian follicle
  - b) Secretory phase-Development of corpus luteum and increased secretion of progesterone
  - c) Menstruation-Breakdown of myometrium and ovum is not fertilized
  - d) Ovulation-LH and FSH attain last peak and sharp full in secretion of progesterone
- 381. Origin of nervous system occurs from
- c) Endoderm d) Ecroderm

d) 28 weeks

- a) Meso-endoderm b) Mesoderm 382. The edges of infundibulum possess finger-like projection called ...A... which helps in the collection of ovum. The infundibulum leads to wider part of the oviduct called ...B... . Last part of oviduct, ...C.... has narrow lumen and joins to uterus.
  - A, B and C in the above statement refers to
  - a) A-fimbriae; B-ampulla; C-isthmus
  - c) A- isthmus; B- fimbriae; C-ampulla
- b) A-fimbriae; B-isthmus; C-ampulla
  - d) A- isthmus; B- ampulla; C- fimbriae

383. Bidder's canal is found in

a) Testis of frog b) Kidney of frog c) Kidney of mammal d) Ovary of mammal 384. Baby moving vigorously, responds to the touch and lound noises, swallowing amniotic fluid and urinating during ..... of development

a) 20 weeks b) 24 weeks c) 26 weeks

385. The following diagram refers to female reproductive system of human. Identify A to E



a) A-Urethra, B-Urinary bladder, C-Uterus, D-Cervix, E-Vagina

b) A-Urethra, B-Urinary bladder, C-Uterus, D- Vagina	a, E- Cervix	
c) A-Urethra, B-Urinary bladder, C-Uterus, D-Cervix	, E-Vagina	
d) A- Uterus, B-Urinary bladder, C- Urethra, D-Cerviz	x, E-Vagina	
386. Mammalian egg has		
a) No yolk at all	b) Small amount of yolk	
c) Large amount of yolk	d) Yolk concentrated at o	one pole
387. If a germ cell in a female gonad and a germ cell in a r	nale gonad begin undergoi	ng meiosis simultaneously,
what will be the ratio of ova and sperm produced?		
a) 1:1 b) 1:2	c) 1:4	d) 2:1
388. The granules present beneath the plasma membran	e of oocyte cells are called	A These granules fuses
with the plasma membrane of oocyte and releases th	heir content includingB.	. between theC and
zona pellucida. This ensures theD Here A, B, C a	and D refers to	
a) A-monospermy, B-plasma membrane, C-corticle e	enzyme, D-corticle granule	s
b) A- corticle granule, B- corticle enzyme, C- plasma	membrane, D- monospern	ıy
c) A- corticle enzyme, B- corticle granules, C- plasma	a membrane, D- monosper	my
d) A- corticle enzyme, B- corticle granules, C- monos	spermy, D- plasma membra	ane
389. What do you mean by the term spermateleosis?	Ć	
a) Conversion of spermatids to sperm		
b) Conversion of spermatogonium to spermatid		
c) Conversion of spermatid to spermatogonium		
d) Conversion of primary spermatocyte to secondar	ry spermatocyte	
390. Regeneration of tail in lizards is an example of		
a) Epimorphosis b) Morphollaxis	c) Heteromorphosis	d) parthenogenesis
391. Which area experiences the greatest change during	the menstrual cycle?	
a) Vagina b) Perimetruim	c) Cervix	d) Endometrium
392. In humans, at the end of the first meiotic division, th	e male germ cells different	tiate into the
a) Primary spermatocytes	b) Secondary spermatory	ytes
c) Spermatids	d) Spermatogonia	
393. A Change in the amount of yolk and its distribution i	n the egg will affect	
a) Formation of zygote		
b) Pattern of cleavage		
c) Number of blastomeres produced		
d) Fertilization		
394. Which one of the following is the correct matching o	f the events occurring dur	ing menstrual cycle?
a) Ovulation – LH and FSH attain peak level and	b) Proliferative phase – F	Rapid regeneration of
sharp fall in the secretion of progesterone	myometrium and mat	uration of Graafian follicle
<ul> <li>c) Development of corpus luteum – Secretory phase</li> </ul>	d) Menstruation – Break	down of myometrium and
and increased secretion of progesteron	e ovum not fertilized	
395. 'XX' is a thick structure of male reproductive system	which arises from cauda e	pididymis. 'XX' are 2 in
number and its lining has many stereocilia. Identify	'XX'	
a) Vasa efferentia b) Vasa deferentia	c) Penis	d) Scrotum
396. The largest component of the uterus by weight is the	9	
a) Broad ligament b) Myometrium	c) Round ligament	d) Endometrium
397. Head region of the sperm contains		
a) Nucleus and acrosome	b) Middle piece and neck	region
c) Nucleus and tail	d) Middle piece and nucl	eus
398. The embryonic membrane involved in the formation	n of placenta in human is	
a) Yolk sac b) Allantois	c) Amnion	d) Chorion
399. Hormone, which is responsible for contraction of ut	erus is	
a) Vasopressin b) Oxytocin	c) Thyrotropin	d) Gonadotropin
400. Labium majora of a female mammal is homologous t	to	

c) LH

412. Which of the following hormones does not play any role is menstruation?

b) FSH

a) GH

b) Prostate gland

c) Epididymis

d) Scrotal sac

a) Penis

401. Spermiogenesis or spermatiliosis is

a) Changing of spermatid to spermatozoa

d) None of these

413. Withdrawl of whic	h hormone cause desintegrat	tion of corpus luteum?	
a) Progesterone	b) LH	c) Both (a) and (b)	d) None of these
414. HormoneA sec	retes by the anterior lobe of	pituitary, which stimulates the	e ovarian follicle and follicle
secrets theB h	ormone. Here A and B refers	to	
a) A-FSH; B-proge	sterone	b) A-FSH; B-inhibin	
c) A-Inhibin; B-FS	Н	d) A-FSH; B-oestrogen	
415. Egg secrets a chen	ical calledA which is mad	le up ofB and sperm secre	etes a chemical calledC
made up ofD T	he adhesion of sperm to the e	egg of same species through c	hemical recognition is called
E Here A to E	refers to		
a) A-fertilisin, B-gl	ycoprotein, C-antifertilisin, D	-protein, E-agglutination	$\langle \nabla \rangle$
b) A-fertilisin, B-gl	ucose, C-antifertilisin, D- gluc	cose, E-agglutination	
c) A-fertilisin, B-fr	uctose, C-antifertilisin, D- fru	ctose, E-agglutination	
d) A-fertilisin, B- p	rotein, C-antifertilisin, D- glyo	coprotein, E-agglutination	
16. The clitoris in fem	ales is		
a) Analogous to pe	enis	b) Homologous to penis	5
c) Functional peni	s in female	d) Non-functional penis	; in male
17. Facial bones in hu	nans are derived from	C	
a) Ectoderm	b) Endoderm	c) Mesoderm	d) Trophoblast cells
18. Regeneration of liv	ver is		
a) Metamorphosis		b) Reparative regenera	tion
c) Epimorphosis		d) Morphogenesis	
19. Embryologist can	draw the fate maps of future of	organ of embryo in	
a) Blastula	b) Morula	c) Early gastrula	d) Late gastrula
20. Pseudocoelom dev	eloped from	C.X	
a) Embryonic mes	oderm	b) Archenteron	
c) Blastocoel	Ć	d) Blastopore lip	
21. In human beings, 1	normally in which one of the f	ollowing parts, does the speri	m fertilize the ovum?
a) Cervix	b) Fallopian tube	c) lower part of uterus	d) Upper part of uterus
122. Function of bulbou	rethral gland is to		
a) Lubricate the pe	enis	b) Increase the motility	of sperm
c) Enhance the spe	erm count	d) All of the above	
23. Fluid filled cavity o	calledA is present inB	follicle calledC Here A, B	and C are
a) A-secondary fol	licle, B-primary follicle, C-ter	tiary follicle	
b) A- primary folli	cle, B-antrum, C- secondary fo	ollicle	
c) A- tertiary follic	le, B- secondary follicle, C- an	itrum	
d) A- antrum, B- se	condary follicle, C-tertiary fo	llicle	
124. Spermatids are tra	nsformed into spermatozoa l	ру	
a) Spermiation	b) Spermatogenesis	c) Meiosis	d) spermiogenesis
25. Length and width	of testis is		
a) 4-5 cm and 2-3	cm b) 5-6 cm and 3-4 cm	n c) 6-7 cm and 4-5 cm	d) 7-8 cm and 8-9 cm
26. Which cell organe	le is absent in human sperm?	•	
a) ER	b) Mitochondria	c) Nucleus	d) Centrioles
427. Largest egg is of			
a) PPLO		b) Ostrich	
c) Hydra		d) <i>Periplaneta America</i>	na
128. The endometrium	is the lining of		
a) Bladder	b) Vagina	c) Uterus	d) Oviduct
129. Acrosome is a type	eof		
a) Lysosome	b) Flagellum	c) Ribosome	d) Basal body
430. Which gland in fen	nale is a counterpart of Cowp	er's gland in male?	
a) Bartholin's glan	d b) Clitoris	c) Perineal gland	d) None of these

431. Embryo at 8 to 16 ce	ll stage is called		
a) Blastula	b) Morula	c) Trophoblast	d) All of these
432. Neoteny refers to			
a) Development of go	onads		
b) Pre-adult animal			
c) Metamorphosis			
d) Retention of larval	l or embryonic trait in the adult	t body	
433. Implantation is			
a) Attachment of blas	stocyst to uterine wall		
b) Division of blastoc	yst		$\langle \cdot \rangle$
c) Formation of orga	ns		
d) An IVF technique			
434. When released from	ovary, human egg contains		
a) One Y-chromosom	e	b) Two X-chromosomes	
c) One X-chromosom	e	d) XY-chromosomes	
435. Acrosome is a part of			X i
a) Foetus	b) Graafian follicle	c) Human ovum	d) Human sperm
436. Eunuchoidism is due	to the failure of production of		>
a) FSH	b) Testosterone	c) ICSH	d) Oestrogen
437. Which part of the spe	erm contains hydrolytic enzyme	es?	
a) Head region	b) Neck region	c) Cap region	d) Tail region
438. Which of the followin	ng takes part in the formation o	f placenta?	
a) Only trophoblast		b) Only allantois	
c) Trophoblast and n	nesoderm	d) Both (b) and (c)	
439. Which one of the follo	owing statements about morula	a in humans is correct	
a) It has almost equa	l quantity of cytoplasm as an	b) It has far less cytoplas	m as well as lessDNA than in
uncleaved zygote l	out much more DNA	an uncleaved zygote	
c) It has more or less	equal quantity of cytoplasm	d) It has more cytoplasm	and more DNA than an
and DNA as in unc	leaved zygote	uncleaved zygote	
440. Embryonic period is	also called		
a) Prenatal period	b) Development period	c) Postnatal period	d) None of the above
441. Function of scrotum	is to maintain the		
a) Temperature of te	stis		
b) Body temperature			
c) Level of growth ho	ormone		
d) Level of male horn	none		
442. Sperm enters from w	hich part of egg?		
a) Anywhere in fertil	ized egg from animal pole	b) From animal pole in u	nfertilized egg
c) In unfertilized egg	from vegetal pole	d) None of the above	
443. Which of the followin	ng hormones is secreted by imp	lanted blastocyst, that acts	s on the corpus luteum in
the ovary, stimulating	g the body to produce oestroge	ns and progesterone to ma	intain the uterine lining?
a) Oestrogen	b) HCG	c) Progesterone	d) Oxytocin
444. Find A and B in the fi	gure		
Â			

a) A-Blastocyst; B-Blastomere

b) A-Blastula; B-Plasma membrane
c) A-Blastomere; B-Zona pellucida		d) A-Zona pellucio	d) A-Zona pellucids; B-Blastomere	
445. Which of the fo	llowing organs is devoid of g	glands?		
a) Uterus	b) Vagins	c) Vulva	d) Oviduct	
446. Match the follo	wing cell types with the corr	esponding chromosome con	nplement, that is, whether the cell	
is haploid or di	ploid? (Note If the cell is hap	oloid use 'A', if diploid use 'B	')	
I. Spermatozoa	n			
II. Secondary s	permatocyte			
III. Spermatogo	onium			
IV. Spermatid				
V. Primary spei	rmatocyte			
VII Second nol	ar hody			
VIII. First polar	· body			
IX. Primary ood	cyte			
a) I-A, II-A, III-	B, IV-A, V-B, VI-A, VII-A, VIII-	A, IX-B		
b) I-A, II-A, III-	B, IV-B, V-B, VI-A, VII-A, VIII-	A, IX-A		
c) I-A, II-A, III-	A, IV-A, V-A, VI-A, VII-A, VIII-	B, IX-B		
d) I-B, II-B, III-	B, IV-B, V-B, VI-B, VII-B, VIII-	A, IX-B	C	
447. Which part of t	he sperm assist first mitotic	division?		
a) Acrosome	b) Neck	c) Middle part	d) Tail part	
448. Sperm entry ta	kes place in the secondary o	ocyte by		
a) Cone of reje	ction			
b) Cone of rece	ption			
c) Fertilisation	cone			
d) Both (b) and	l (c)			
449. Sperm lysin is	found in			
a) Neck region	of sperm	b) Middle region of	of sperm	
c) Head region	of sperm	d) Tail region of s	perm	
450. Compartments	in mammalian testes are cal	led		
a) Testicular lo	bules	b) Seminiferous t	ubules	
c) Sertoli cells		d) Interstitial cells	S	
451. Human Fallopi	an tube is about			
a) 8-9 cm long	b) 9-10 cm long	c) 10-12 cm long	d) 12-17 cm long	
452. Identify A, B an	nd C in the given human sper	m diagram		
A				
Ń P				

- - a) A-Acrosome, B-Plasma membrane, C-Mitochondria
  - b) A- Plasma membrane, B- Acrosome, C-Mitochondria
  - c) A- Mitochondria, B- Acrosome, C- Plasma membrane
  - d) A- Mitochondria, B-Plasma membrane, C- Acrosome
- 453. Prostate gland surrounds the ...A... . It produces milky, slightly alkaline solution which forms ...B... volume of the semen. The secretion contains ...C... acid; enzymes (acid phosphates, amylase pepsinogen and

	prostaglandins).			
	A, B and C in the above sta	atement is		
	a) A-prostate gland, B-35	%, C-carboxylic	b) A-penis, B-40%, C-carb	ooxylic
	c) A-ureter, B-25%, C-citr	ic	d) A-ureter, B-50%, C-citr	ric
454	. Corpus luteum produces			
	a) Progesterone	b) Oestrogen	c) Luteotropin hormone	d) Luteinzing hormone
455	. In gastrulation, which of t	he forewing germ layer is	/are formed?	
	a) Endoderm	b) Mesoderm	c) Ectoderm, endoderm	d) All of the above
456	. The permissible use of the	e technique amniocentesis	is for	
	a) Detecting sex of the un	born foetus		KΝ
	b) Artificial insemination			
	c) Transfer of embryo int	o the uterus of a surrogate	mother	
	d) Detecting any genetic a	Ibnormality		
457	. Identify the correctly mat	ched pairs of the germ laye	ers and their derivatives.	
	I.Ectoderm – Epidermis			
	II.Endoderm – Dermis			V i
	III.Mesoderm – Muscles			
	IV.Mesoderm – Notochord	d		
	V.Endoderm – Enamel of	teeth		
	a) I, III and IV only	b) I, II, III and V only	c) I and IV only	d) I and II only
458	. Follicular phase lasts for			
	a) 6-13 days	b) 6-24 days	c) 6-10 days	d) 6-8 days
459	. Fertilization of ovum by t	he sperm takes place in		
	a) Ampulla of oviduct	b) Isthmus of oviduct	c) Fimbriae of oviduct	d) None of the above
460	. Bartholin glands are situa	ited	N.	
	a) On the sides of head			
	b) At the reduced tail end	of birds		
	c) On either sides of vas d	leferens in human		
	d) On either sides of vagir	na in human		
461	. The organ which produce	s gametes are calledA	and which neither produce	s gametes nor hormones
	are calledB Here A an	nd B represent		
	a) A-primary sex organs;	B-secondary sex organs		
	b) A- secondary sex organ	ns; B- primary sex organs		
	c) A-tertiary sex organs; I	B-secondary sex organs		
	d) A- secondary sex organ	is; B- tertiary sex organs		
462	. Sertoli's cells are found in	l		
	a) Pancreas	b) Testes	c) ovary	d) Livery
463	. In males LH is called			
	a) Androgen binding prot	ein	b) Inhibin	
	c) ICSH (Interstitial Cell S	timulating Hormones)	d) FSH	
464	. Sertoli's cells found in tes	tis. These cells are		
$\mathbf{C}$	a) Nurse cells	b) Reproductive cells	c) Receptor cells	d) None of the above
465	. Mainly which type of horr	nones control the menstru	al cycle in human beings?	
	a) FSH	b) LH	c) FSH, LH, Oestrogen	d) Progesterone
466	. Parturition is the process	of		
	a) Child birth		b) Fusion of gametes	
	c) Both (a) and (b)		d) Releasing of gametes	
467	. Placenta is a connection b	etween		
	a) Foetus and vaginal wal	1	b) Foetus and Fallopian tu	ube
	c) Foetus and uterine wal	1	d) Embryo and scrotum	
468	. The hormone that prepar	es and maintains the uteru	is during pregnancy is secre	eted by

•

a) Corpora cardiaca b) Corpus luteum		
	c) Corpora albicans	d) Graafian follicle
469. The early stage human embryo distinctly possesses		
a) Gills b) Gil slits	c) External ear (pinna)	d) Eyebrows
470. In human lining of gastrointestinal tract, lining of lu	ngs, thymus thyroid, tonsils	, kidney duct and bladder
are derived from		
a) Ectoderm b) Mesoderm	c) Endoderm	d) Both (b) and (c)
471. Which of these is used to control human population	?	
a) Oestrogen and progesterone	b) IUCD and MTP	
c) Tubectomy and vasectomy	d) All of the above	
472. Give the name of <i>C</i> and <i>D</i> in the diagram		
B C		
E		V i
Ě	C A	
a) Secondary spermatocyte and primary	b) Spermatid and ootid	
spermatocytes		
c) Primary spermatocyte and secondary	d) All of the above	
spermatocytes		
473. The first menstruration begins at puberty is called		
a) Menopause b) Ovulation	c) Gametogenesis	d) Menarch
474. An antrum is the characteristic offollicles	C VY	
a) Secondary	b) Graafian	
c) Primary	d) Secondary or Graafian	
475. The blastomeres in the blastocyst are arranged into	an outer layer called	and an inner group of cells
	-	<b>U</b>
attached to trophoblast called the mass.		
The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t	he differentiated as the	embryo. As a result the
The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t 	he differentiated as the ıterus. This is called and	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy.
attached to trophoblast called the mass. The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t becomes embeded in the endometrium of the Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch	he differentiated as the iterus. This is called and ronological order as	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy.
attached to trophoblast called the mass. The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t becomes embeded in the endometrium of the Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass	he differentiated as the Iterus. This is called and ronological order as 5 b) Trophoblast, inner cell	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. endometrium, inner mass
attached to trophoblast called the mass. The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t becomes embeded in the endometrium of the u Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the u</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant s d) Trophoblast, inner cell	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass,
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the u</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the uterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant s d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the t</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant s d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the u</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the uterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant s d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the u</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant s d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the t</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the uterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant s d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the u</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or levdig cell</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the t</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the t</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> <li>a) A-epididymis: B-vas deferens</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as (b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant (cell, blastocyst, implant) (cell, blastocyst, implant (cell, blastocyst, implant) (cell, blastocyst, implant) (cell	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the t</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> <li>a) A-epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens: B-urinary bladder</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implant b) A-vas deferens; B-epid d) A-urinary bladder: B-y	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the u</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass</li> <li>cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> <li>a) A-epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder</li> <li>478. Chorion is made up of</li> </ul>	he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as (b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implant (cell, blastocys	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the t</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> <li>a) A-epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder</li> <li>478. Chorion is made up of</li> <li>a) Trophoblast outer and somatopleuronic inside</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>he differentiated as the uterus. This is called and ronological order as</li> <li>b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implants</li> <li>d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implants</li> <li>hen and loops over theB</li> <li>b) A-vas deferens; B-epid: d) A-urinary bladder; B-vas</li> </ul>	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens de and trophoblastic inside
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the of Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> <li>a) A-epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder</li> <li>478. Chorion is made up of</li> <li>a) Trophoblast outer and somatopleuronic inside</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as</li> <li>b) Trophoblast, inner cell cell, blastocyst, implants</li> <li>d) Trophoblast, inner cell endometrium, implants</li> <li>d) Arvas deferens; B-epid:</li> <li>d) A-urinary bladder; B-vation</li> <li>b) Somatopleuronic outsing</li> </ul>	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst . Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens de and trophoblastic inside
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the of Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder</li> <li>478. Chorion is made up of</li> <li>a) Trophoblast outer and somatopleuronic inside</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>479. Endocrine portion of testis is</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>he differentiated as the uterus. This is called and ronological order as</li> <li>b) Trophoblast, inner cell, cell, blastocyst, implants</li> <li>d) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, implants</li> <li>hen and loops over theB</li> <li>b) A-vas deferens; B-epidid) A-urinary bladder; B-vas</li> <li>b) Somatopleuronic outsid) None of the above</li> </ul>	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens de and trophoblastic inside
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the term</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> <li>a) A-epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder</li> <li>478. Chorion is made up of</li> <li>a) Trophoblast outer and somatopleuronic inside</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>479. Endocrine portion of testis is</li> <li>a) Seminiferous tubules</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as</li> <li>b) Trophoblast, inner cell, cell, blastocyst, implants</li> <li>d) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, implants</li> <li>hen and loops over theB</li> <li>b) A-vas deferens; B-epided) A-urinary bladder; B-vas</li> <li>b) Somatopleuronic outsid) None of the above</li> <li>b) Interstitial cells</li> </ul>	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens de and trophoblastic inside
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the or Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis leads toA that ascends to abdom</li> <li>a) A-epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder</li> <li>478. Chorion is made up of</li> <li>a) Trophoblast outer and somatopleuronic inside</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>479. Endocrine portion of testis is</li> <li>a) Seminiferous tubules</li> <li>c) Levdig cell</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>he differentiated as the uterus. This is called and ronological order as</li> <li>b) Trophoblast, inner cell, cell, blastocyst, implants</li> <li>d) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, implants</li> <li>hen and loops over theB</li> <li>b) A-vas deferens; B-epidid) A-urinary bladder; B-vas</li> <li>b) Somatopleuronic outsid) None of the above</li> <li>b) Interstitial cells</li> <li>d) Both (b) and (c)</li> </ul>	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens de and trophoblastic inside
<ul> <li>attached to trophoblast called the mass.</li> <li>The trophoblast layer gets attached to the and t</li> <li> becomes embeded in the endometrium of the term</li> <li>Blanks given in the above paragraph are filled in ch</li> <li>a) Inner cell, trophoblast, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation</li> <li>c) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, implantation, blastocyst</li> <li>476. Inner portion of the seminiferous tubules contain</li> <li>a) Male germ cell</li> <li>b) Sertoli cells</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>d) Interstitial or leydig cell</li> <li>477. The epididymis; B-vas deferens</li> <li>c) A-vas deferens; B-urinary bladder</li> <li>478. Chorion is made up of</li> <li>a) Trophoblast outer and somatopleuronic inside</li> <li>c) Both (a) and (b)</li> <li>479. Endocrine portion of testis is</li> <li>a) Seminiferous tubules</li> <li>c) Leydig cell</li> <li>480. Find out the chromosome number in the structures</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>he differentiated as the aterus. This is called and ronological order as</li> <li>b) Trophoblast, inner cell, cell, blastocyst, implants</li> <li>d) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, implants</li> <li>d) Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, implants</li> <li>b) A-vas deferens; B-epid: d) A-urinary bladder; B-va</li> <li>b) Somatopleuronic outsi d) None of the above</li> <li>b) Interstitial cells d) Both (b) and (c) <i>A</i>, <i>B</i> and <i>C</i></li> </ul>	embryo. As a result the it leads to pregnancy. , endometrium, inner mass tation , inner cell mass, ation, blastocyst . Here A and B refers to idymis as deferens de and trophoblastic inside



488. Sperm's acrosome has a) Hyaluronic acid and proacrosin b) Hyaluronic acid and Fertilizin c) Hyaluronidase and proacrosin d) Fertilizin and proacrosin 489. Blastocyst Contains two tyes of cell B Aa) A-Trophoblast; B-Inner mass of cell b) A-Trophoderm; B-Embroyblast c) Either (a) or (b) d) Both (a) and (b) 490. Ageing is retarded by a) ABA b) CKN c) GA d)  $C_2H_4$ 491. The colour of bone marrow in foetus is b) Yellow d) None of these a) Red c) Brown 492. In rabbit, head of epididymis present at the head of the testis is called a) Vas deferens b) Cauda epididymis c) Gubernaculum d) Caput epididymis 493. The main tissue present in breast is ...... tissue d) Epithelium a) Glandular b) Sequamous c) Ciliated 494. Placenta faciliate b) Nutrient supply a) Supply of oxygen d) All of the above c) Removal of excretory material 495. Which of the following undergoes spermiogenesis? a) Spermatids b) Spermatogonia c) Primary spermatocytes d) Secondary spermatocytes 496. Cleavage found in mesolecithal egg is a) Holoblastic and equal b) Holoblastic and unequal c) Meroblastic d) Discoidal 497. Choose the correct combination of labeling of seminiferous tubules of testis. a) A - Sertoli's cells B -Spermatogonium C b) A - Interstitial cell **B** - Spermatid С-- Spermatid Spermatogonium D – Interstitial cell E - Spermatozoa D – Spermatozoa E - Sertoli's cells c) A - Interstitial cell **B** - Spermatid d) A - Interstitial cell С-B - Spermatogonium С Spermatozoa - Spermatid D – Spermatozoa E - Sertoli's cells D – Spermatogonium E - Sertoli's cells 498. In human, the unpaired male reproductive structure is a) Seminal vesicle b) Prostate c) Bulbourethral gland d) Testes 499. The main function of the fimbriae of the fallopian tube in females is to a) Release to ovum from the graafian follicle b) Make necessary changes in the endometrium for implantation c) Help in the development of corpus luteum d) Help in the collection of the ovum after ovulation 500. Name the parts and organelles of the sperms which are important in zygotes first cleavage, after syngamy a) Neck and mitochondria b) Neck and tail c) Neck and centriole d) Neck and head 501. The signals for parturition originates from the fully developed foetus and followed by placenta causing the mild contractions called

a) Foetal ejection reflex	b) Embryo ejection reflex		
c) Blastocoel ejaculation reflex	d) Still birth		
502. Find out corpus luteum and ovum in the previous qu	uestion figure		
a) A and B b) B and C	c) C and D	d) F and E	
503. Corpus luteum is developed from			
a) Oocyte b) Nephrostome	c) Graafian follicle	d) None of these	
504. Milk secretion in mammals is associated with	-	-	
a) Vasopressin b) Progesterone	c) Prolactin	d) Oxytocin	
505. Which layer develops first during embryonic develo	pment?		
a) Ectoderm b) Mesoderm	c) Endoderm	d) Both (b) and (c)	
506. The reproductive cycle in the female primate monke	eys, apes and human beings	s is called	
a) Menstrual cycle b) Menarche	c) Menopause	d) ovulation	
507. Which of the following are secretions produced by t	he spermatozoa at the time	of fertilization?	
a) Fertilizin and anti-fertilizin	b) Anti-fertilizin and spen	rm lysin	
c) Fertilizin and sperm lysin	d) Only sperm lysin		
508. Males have numbers of internal accessory organs. W	/hich one (s) is/are respon	sible for secreting fluid	
containing fructose and prostaglandins?		, C	
a) Epididymis b) Seminal vesicles	c) Vas deferens	d) Prostate gland	
509. Which of the following structures is ectodermal in o	rigin?	2	
a) Notochord b) Kidney	c) Brain	d) Liver	
510. Tablets to prevent contraception contain		2	
a) Progesterone b) FSH	c) LH	d) Both (b) and (c)	
511. The living organisms can be unexceptionally disting	uished from the non-living	s on the basis of their ability	
for		5	
a) Responsiveness to touch	$\mathbf{\nabla}$		
b) Interaction with the environment and progressiv	e evolution		
c) Reproduction	Y		
d) Growth and movement			
512. Inner mass of cell or embryoblast give rise to			
a) Foetal part b) Embryo	c) Notochord	d) Nourishment cell	
513. Most of the organs are formed during of develop	ment	2	
a) 1st month b) 2nd month	c) 3rd month	d) 4th month	
514. How many compartments (approx.) are there in eac	ch human testis?	2	
a) 250 b) 300	c) 350	d) 400	
515. The lytic enzyme present in semen is	-	-	
a) Ligase b) Oestrogenase	c) Androgenase	d) Hyaluronidase	
516. In which of the following, the dead space is highest?			
a) Old man b) Old woman	c) Young man	d) Young woman	
517. Find A to D in figure			
A A			
C C C C B			
0 4000g			

00000 a) A-Breaking zona pellucida, B-Inner cell mass, C-Blastocoel, D-Trophoblast

b) A-Breaking zona pellucida, B-Inner cell mass, C- Trophoblast, D- Blastocoel

c) A-Breaking zona pellucida, B- Blastocoel, C-Inner cell mass, D-Trophoblast

d) A-Breaking zona pellucida, B- Trophoblast, C- Inner cell mass, D- Blastocoel

518. In menstrual cycle, the menstrual phase last for

D

-

Hypothalamus	<b>←</b>		
€∬GnRH	61		
Inhibit   Anterior Lobe of	0		
LH production			
Leydig cells Testis Sertu	oli		A +
*			
Č ®	Ð		
Stimulates     Spermatogenesis	s <sup>↓</sup> <sup> </sup> <sub>D</sub>		
Reproductive tract and other organs	Inhibits Stimulates		11.
a) A-Inhibin, B-FSH, C-Testos	terone, D-LH		
b) A-Testosterone, B-Inhibin,	C- LH, D-FSH		X
c) A-FSH, B- LH, C-Inhibin, D-	Testosterone		
d) A-LH, B-FSH, C-Testosteron	ne, D-Inhibin		
520. Cryptorchidism is a condition	i in which	h) Charm is not found	
a) Testis does not descend in c) Male hormonos are not rea	to scrotal sac	d) Ovarias are removed	
521 At which phase both I H and	FSH attain a neak level?	o varies are removed	
a) Menstrual phase b)	Follicular phase	c) Ovulatory phase	d) Luteal phase
522. Find out the chromosome nu	mber, in A, B, C of previ	ous question	a) Latear priate
a) 46, 23, 23 b)	46, 46, 23	c) 46, 46, 46	d) 46, 23, 46
523. Synthesis of testosterone by I	Leydig cells is stimulate	d by	
a) LTH b)	TSH	c) FSH	d) ICSH
524. Select human development st	ages and its place at oc	currence in normal pregna	nt woman
a) Late morula – Middle part	of Fallopian tube		
b) Blastula – End part of Fallo	opian tube		
c) Blastocyst – Uterine wall			
d) 8-celled morula – Starting	point of Fallopian tube		
525. Region outside the seminifero	Inter space	a) Interatitial anaco	d) Plind mars
526 Hormone which stimulates th	inter space a 'let down' release of r	c) filler sutial space	u) Dilliu Space
is		mix if one motifer 5 breast v	viten the baby is sucking,
a) Prolactin b)	Progesterone	c) Oxytocin	d) Relaxin
527. Corpus spongiosum is found i	in	, ,	,
a) Ovary b)	Penis	c) Testis	d) Uterine wall
528. Primary spermatocyte differs	s form spermatogonium	in	
a) Number of chromosomes		b) Size and volume	
c) DNA content		d) Size of chromosomes	
529. During ovulation all of the fol	lowing occur except		
a) Rupture of the Graafian fol	llicle	b) Low oestrogen product	tion
c) High FSH and LH productio	on	d) Formation of the corpu	s luteum
530. In human all the three germ l	ayers are originated fro	m	
a) Trophoblast cells		b) Inner cell mass	
c) Both (a) and (b)		d) They have special linea	ge

# a) 3-5 daysb) 5-6 daysc) 1-3 days519. Give the name of *A*, *B*, *C* and *D* hormone in the following diagram

531. How many sperms are formed by four primary spermatocytes?a) 1b) 4c) 16d) 32

d) 2-3 days

532. Stem cell can give rise to/the

- a) Any types of cells
- c) Special tissue

- b) Heart cells
- d) Special organs only

Progesterone

533. Given below is an incomplete flow chart showing influence of hormones of gametogenesis in human females. A, B, C and D in the chart refers to



Uterus/Womb

A-GnRH, (Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone), B-

- LH
- A-GnRH, (Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone), B-
- c) FSH and Oestrogen, C-Ovary, D-LH and Progesterone

A-GnRH, (Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone), B-

- a) Oestrogen and progesterone, C-Ovary, D-FSH and b) Progesterone and LH, C-Ovary, D- Oestrogen and FSH
  - A-GnRH, (Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone), Bd) FSH and LH, C-Ovary, D- Oestrogen and

# **HUMAN REPRODUCTION**

BIOLOGY

						ANS	W	ER K	EY:						
1)	а	2)	С	3)	d	4)	а	173)	b	174)	b	175)	а	176)	С
5)	с	6)	с	7)	d	8)	С	177)	а	178)	b	179)	С	180)	d
9)	С	10)	с	11)	a	12)	b	181)	С	182)	С	183)	d	184)	C
13)	С	14)	d	15)	b	16)	a	185)	С	186)	b	187)	b	188)	b
17)	b	18)	a	19)	b	20)	а	189)	a	190)	b	191)	С	192)	С
21)	а	22)	С	23)	С	24)	b	193)	a	194)	b	195)	с	196)	а
25)	b	26)	b	27)	а	28)	С	197)	а	198)	а	199)	С	200)	b
29)	b	30)	d	31)	b	32)	b	201)	d	202)	d 🔺	203)	d	204)	а
33)	b	34)	а	35)	а	36)	b	205)	а	206)	d	207)	С	208)	b
37)	b	38)	а	39)	b	40)	С	209)	b	210)	С	211)	С	212)	b
41)	b	42)	С	43)	С	44)	С	213)	b	214)	b	215)	d	216)	а
45)	а	46)	а	47)	b	48)	d	217)	b	218)	a	219)	а	220)	а
49)	а	50)	а	51)	С	52)	b	221)	b	222)	а	223)	С	224)	d
53)	С	54)	а	55)	а	56)	С	225)	a	226)	а	227)	а	228)	С
57)	d	58)	d	59)	а	60)	a	229)	С	230)	d	231)	d	232)	b
61)	d	62)	С	63)	С	64)	b	233)	С	234)	С	235)	b	236)	а
65)	а	66)	d	67)	а	68)	b	237)	С	238)	b	239)	С	240)	а
69)	b	70)	а	71)	С	72)	d	241)	a	242)	b	243)	С	244)	b
73)	С	74)	a	75)	С	76)	d	245)	d	246)	a	247)	а	248)	С
77)	а	78)	С	79)	С	80)	С	249)	d	250)	а	251)	b	252)	С
81)	а	82)	a	83)	a	84)	b	253)	b	254)	С	255)	d	256)	С
85)	а	86)	b	87)	a	88)	b	257)	b	258)	b	259)	а	260)	а
89)	b	90)	С	91)	С	92)	С	261)	a	262)	С	263)	а	264)	С
93)	a	94)	d	95)	b	96)	a	265)	d	266)	b	267)	b	268)	b
97)	b	98)	b	99)	d	100)	d	269)	b	270)	а	271)	а	272)	b
101)	b	102)	b	103)	b	104)	С	273)	b	274)	a	275)	а	276)	b
105)	а	106)	а	107)	C	108)	C	277)	C	278)	d	279)	a	280)	b
109)	a	110)	C	111)	d	112)	d	281)	b	282)	d	283)	b	284)	a
113)	d	114)	b	115)	а	116)	a	285)	a	286)	d	287)	а	288)	b
117)	a	118)	b	119)	а	120)	a	289)	С	290)	b	291)	С	292)	а
121)	d	122)	a	123)	a	124)	d	293)	С	294)	a	295)	а	296)	C
125)	a	126)	a	127)	d	128)	С	297)	С	298)	a	299)	a L	300)	d
129)	D	130)	a	131)	a	132)	C	301)	C L	302)	a L	303)	D	304J	D
133)	D	134)	C	135)	C	136)	a	305)	D	306)	D	307)	a	308)	C
137)	C	138)	C J	139)	a	140j	C	309)	C	310)	C h	311) 215)	a	312)	D
141) 145)	C L	142)	a L	143J	a	144J 140)	C L	313)	C	314J	D	315)	C	310)	a
145)	D L	146)	D L	147)	a h	148J 152)	D	317)	a	318)	a L	319)	C	320J	C
149J 152)	D	150)	D	151J 155	D	152J	C J	321)	a J	322)	D J	323)	a J	324J	D L
123J	C Q	154J 150)	a h	155J 150)	a	150J	a	325J	u	320J 220)	u	34/J 221)	u	328J 222)	a
13/J 161)	a h	150J 169)	U d	137J 162)	a c	100J 164)	a	349J 2221	d d	330J 2241	a h	<b>331</b> 22≝)	a h	334J 224)	d h
101J 165)	U h	104J 166)	u	103J 167)	C C	104J 160)	a	333J 2271	u	<b>ここそ</b> 月 つつつ	U	332J 2201	U b	330J 240)	D
103J	U h	100J	C d	10/J 171)	C b	100J 172)	d	33/J	a	১১୪J ১√১)	U A	337J 242)	U	34UJ 244)	d L
109]	D	1/0]	u	1/1]	U	1/2]	d	341J	a	342J	a	343J	ä	344J	D

349)       c       350)       a       351)       a       352)       b         353)       a       354)       c       355)       d       356)       b         357)       a       358)       d       359)       d       360)       a         361)       d       3620       b       3631       a       364)       b         3630       a       3640       d       3667)       a       3686       d         3631       a       3741       a       3751       d       3761       a         3771       b       3781       b       3797       c       3801       d         3811       d       3822       c       3831       b       3841       d         3838       a       3909       a       3911       d       3921       b       3921       b         3931       b       3949       c       3951       b       3961       a         3937       a       4020       c       4031       a       4001       a         4011       a       4021       c       4031       a       4201       b
353)       a       354)       c       355)       d       356)       b         357)       a       358)       d       359)       d       360)       a         361)       d       362)       b       363)       a       364)       b         365)       c       366)       d       367)       a       368)       d         363)       a       374)       a       375)       d       376)       a         377)       b       378)       b       379)       c       380)       d         381)       d       382)       c       383)       b       384)       d         383)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403       c       404)       a         413)       b       410       a       412)       a       416)       b         417)
357)a358)d359)d360)a361)d362)b363)a364)b363)c367)d367)a368)d369)a370)b371)c372)b373)a374)a375)d376)a377)b378)b379)c380)d381)d382)c383)b384)d383)a390)a391)d392)b393)b394)c395)b396b397)a398d399)a400)a401)a402)c403)c404)a413)b410)c411)d412)a413)b414)d415)a426)d425)a426)a427)b428)c423)a430)a431)a432)d433)a434)c437)a460)a441)a442)b443b444)4411a442)b4440a4433a438)c439)d4440a4433a438c439)d4440a4441a442)b4
361)       d       362)       b       363)       a       364)       b         365)       c       366)       d       367)       a       368)       d         369)       a       370)       b       371)       c       372)       b         377)       a       374)       a       375)       d       376)       a         377)       b       378)       b       379)       c       380)       d         381)       d       382)       c       383)       b       384)       d         388)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401       a       402)       c       403       b       412)       a         413)       b       4140       c       4113       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       4249       c         4211
365)       c       366)       d       367)       a       368)       d         369)       a       370)       b       371)       c       372)       b         373)       a       374)       a       375)       d       376)       a         377)       b       378)       b       379)       c       380)       d         381)       d       382)       c       383)       b       384)       d         381)       d       382)       c       387)       c       384)       d         383)       d       386)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403       b       418       b       419       a       420)       c         413)       b       414)       d       4131       a       4232       d         425)       a       426)       a
369)       a       370)       b       371)       c       372)       b         373)       a       374)       a       375)       d       376)       a         377)       b       378)       b       379)       c       380)       d         381)       d       382)       c       383)       b       384)       d         385)       d       386)       b       387)       c       388)       b         387)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402       c       403       c       404       b         403)       b       411)       d       412)       a       416       b         417)       a       418)       b       419       a       420)       c         421)       b       423)       a       430)       a       431)       a       432)
373)       a       374)       a       375)       d       376)       a         377)       b       378)       b       379)       c       380)       d         381)       d       382)       c       383)       b       384)       d         385)       d       386)       b       387)       c       388)       b         387)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       a         413)       b       410       c       415)       a       416)       b         417)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         4229       a       420)       a       423)       d       4248)       c         433)       a       434)       c       435)       d       4460       a         4411
377)       b       378)       b       379)       c       380)       d         381)       d       382)       c       383)       b       384)       d         385)       d       386)       b       387)       c       388)       b         389)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         405)       b       410)       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       416)       b         417)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         422)       a       423)       d       4441)       a       4342)       b       4443)       a
381)       d       382)       c       383)       b       384)       d         385)       d       386)       b       387)       c       388)       b         389)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       4040)       a         403)       b       410)       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       410       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         422)       a       423)       d       424)       d       d         423)       a       430)       a       431)       a       432)       d         433)       a
385)       d       386)       b       387)       c       388)       b         389)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         401)       b       410       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         422)       a       423)       d       443)       a       426)       c         423)       a       430)       a       431)       a       4420)       c         4441
389)       a       390)       a       391)       d       392)       b         393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       a         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         405)       b       406)       a       407)       d       408)       c         409)       b       410)       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       416)       b         417)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         421)       b       423)       d       423)       d       424)       d         425)       a       426)       a       431)       a       432)       d         433)       a       434)       c       433)       a       432)       d         4410
393)       b       394)       c       395)       b       396)       b         397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         405)       b       406)       a       407)       d       408)       c         409)       b       410)       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       416)       b         417)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         425)       a       426)       a       427)       b       428)       c         4233)       a       433)       a       431)       a       432)       d         4333       a       434)       c       433)       b       444)       a         4441       a       442)       b       4443)       b       4441       a         4449
397)       a       398)       d       399)       a       400)       a         401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         405)       b       406)       a       407)       d       408)       c         409)       b       410)       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       416)       b         417)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         425)       a       426)       a       427)       b       428)       c         429)       a       430)       a       431)       a       432)       d         433)       a       434)       c       436)       b       441)       a         441)       a       442)       b       443)       b       4440)       a         4441)       a       442)       b       443)       b       446)       a         451
401)       a       402)       c       403)       c       404)       b         405)       b       406)       a       407)       d       408)       c         409)       b       410)       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       416)       b         4117)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         425)       a       426)       a       427)       b       428)       c         429)       a       430)       a       431)       a       432)       d         433)       a       434)       c       436)       b       441)       a         441)       a       442)       b       443)       b       444)       c         4441       a       442)       b       443)       b       444)       c         4453       d       4460       a       457)       a       450       d         4531
405)       b       406)       a       407)       d       408)       c         409)       b       410)       c       411)       d       412)       a         413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       416)       b         4117)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         421)       b       423)       d       428)       c         423)       a       430)       a       431)       a       432)       d         433)       a       434)       c       436)       b       440)       a         4411       a       442)       b       443)       b       444)       c         4441       a       445)       a       455)       d       456)       d         4453       c       456)
4409b410c411d412a413)b414)d415)a416)b417)a418)b419)a420)c421)b422)a423)d424)d425)a426)a427)b428)c429)a430)a431)a432)d433)a434)c435)d440)a437)a438)c439)d440)a441)a442)b443)b444)c444)a442)b443)b444)c4449c450)a451)c452)a453)c450)a455)d456)d454)a462)b463)c460)d453)c458)a459)a460)d461)a462)b463)c468)b455)c466a467)c468)b465)c470)c471)d472)a473)d474)d475)b476)c473)d474)d475)b488)c481)c486)b487)d488)c483)b
413)       b       414)       d       415)       a       416)       b         417)       a       418)       b       419)       a       420)       c         421)       b       422)       a       423)       d       424)       d         425)       a       426)       a       427)       b       428)       c         429)       a       430)       a       431)       a       432)       d         433)       a       434)       c       435)       d       436)       b         437)       a       438)       c       439)       d       440)       a         441)       a       4422       b       443)       b       444)       c         4445)       d       4460       a       447)       b       448)       d         449)       c       450)       a       455)       d       456)       d         453)       c       458)       a       459)       a       460)       d         465)       c       456)       a       467)       c       468)       b         466)
417)a418)b419)a420)c421)b422)a423)d424)d425)a426)a427)b428)c429)a430)a431)a432)d433)a431)a432)dd433)a434)c435)d446)b437)a438)c439)d440)a441)a442)b443)b444)c445)d446)a447)b448)d445)d446)a447)b448)d449)c450)a451)c452)a453)c453)a455)d456)d457)a458)a455)d456)d461)a462)b463)c468)b469)b470)c471)d472)a473)d474)d475)b476)c481)c482)d483)b484)b485)b486)b487)d488)c483)c483)b484)b485)b483)c483)b484)b485)b483)c <td< td=""></td<>
421)b422)a423)d424)d425)a426)a427)b428)c429)a430)a431)a432)d433)a434)c435)d436)b437)a438)c439)d440)a441)a442)b443)b444)c445)d446)a447)b448)d449)c450)a451)c452)a453)c454)a455)d456)d457)a458)a459)a460)d461)a462)b463)c468)b465)c466)a477)c468)b469)b470)c471)d472)a473)d474)d475)b476)c481)c482)d483)b484)b485)b486)b487)d488)c489)c490)b491)a492)d493)a494)d495)a496)b493)a494)d495)a496)b493)a494)d495)a496)b493)
425)a426)a427)b428)c429)a430)a431)a432)d433)a434)c435)d436)b437)a438)c439)d440)a441)a442)b443)b4440)a4441)a442)b443)b4440)a4441)a442)b443)b4444)c445)d4460a4477)b4483d449)c450)a451)c452)a453)c458)a459)a460)d461)a462)b463)c464)a465)c466)a467)c468)b469)b470)c471)d472)a473)d474)d475)b476)c477)c478)a479)d480)c481)c482)d483)b484)b485)b486)b487)d488)c493)a494)d495)a496)b493)a494)d495)a496)b497)d498)b499)d500)c505
429) a $430$ ) a $431$ ) a $432$ ) d $433$ ) a $434$ ) c $435$ ) d $436$ ) b $437$ ) a $438$ ) c $439$ ) d $440$ ) a $441$ ) a $442$ ) b $443$ ) b $444$ ) c $444$ a $442$ ) b $443$ ) b $444$ ) c $445$ ) d $446$ ) a $447$ ) b $448$ ) d $449$ ) c $450$ a $451$ ) c $452$ a $453$ ) c $454$ ) a $455$ ) d $456$ ) d $457$ ) a $458$ ) a $459$ a $460$ ) d $461$ a $462$ b $463$ c $464$ a $465$ c $466$ a $467$ c $468$ b $469$ b $470$ c $471$ d $472$ a $473$ d $474$ d $475$ b $476$ c $481$ c $482$ d $483$ b $484$ b $485$ b $486$ b $487$ d $488$ c $489$ c $490$ b $491$ a $492$ d $493$ a $494$ d $495$ a $496$ b $497$ d $498$ b $499$ d $500$ c $505$ d $506$ a $507$ b $508$ b
433)a434)c435)d436)b437)a438)c439)d440)a441)a442)b443)b444)c445)d446)a447)b448)d449)c450)a451)c452)a453)c450)a451)c456)d457)a458)a459)a460)d461)a462)b463)c464)a465)c466)a467)c468)b469)b470)c471)d472)a473)d474)d475)b476)c481)c482)d483)b484)b485)b486)b487)d488)c489)c490)b491)a492)d493)a494)d495)a496)b497)d498)b499)d500)c501)a502)d503)c504)c505)d506)a507)b508)b
437)a438)c439)d440)a441)a442)b443)b444)c445)d446)a447)b448)d449)c450)a451)c452)a453)c450)a455)d456)d457)a458)a455)d456)d461)a462)b463)c464)a465)c466)a467)c468)b469)b470)c471)d472)a473)d474)d475)b476)c481)c482)d483)b484)b485)b486)b487)d488)c489)c490)b491)a492)d493)a494)d495)a496)b497)d498)b499)d500)c501)a502)d503)c504)c505)d506)a507)b508)b
441)a442)b443)b444)c445)d446)a447)b448)d449)c450)a451)c452)a453)c454)a455)d456)d457)a458)a459)a460)d461)a462)b463)c464)a465)c466)a467)c468)b469)b470)c471)d472)a473)d474)d475)b476)c481)c482)d483)b484)b485)b486)b487)d488)c489)c490)b491)a492)d493)a494)d495)a496)b497)d498)b499)d500)c505)d506)a507)b508)b
445)       d       446)       a       447)       b       448)       d         449)       c       450)       a       451)       c       452)       a         453)       c       454)       a       455)       d       456)       d         457)       a       458)       a       459)       a       460)       d         461)       a       462)       b       463)       c       464)       a         465)       c       466)       a       467)       c       468)       b         469)       b       470)       c       471)       d       472)       a         473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       484)       b         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)
449)       c       450)       a       451)       c       452)       a         453)       c       454)       a       455)       d       456)       d         457)       a       458)       a       459)       a       460)       d         461)       a       462)       b       463)       c       464)       a         465)       c       466)       a       467)       c       468)       b         469)       b       470)       c       471)       d       472)       a         473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       484)       b         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)
453)       c       454)       a       455)       d       456)       d         457)       a       458)       a       459)       a       460)       d         461)       a       462)       b       463)       c       464)       a         465)       c       466)       a       467)       c       468)       b         469)       b       470)       c       471)       d       472)       a         473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)
457)       a       458)       a       459)       a       460)       d         457)       a       458)       a       459)       a       460)       d         461)       a       462)       b       463)       c       464)       a         465)       c       466)       a       467)       c       468)       b         469)       b       470)       c       471)       d       472)       a         473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       488)       c         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)
461)       a       462)       b       463)       c       464)       a         465)       c       466)       a       467)       c       468)       b         469)       b       470)       c       471)       d       472)       a         473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
465)       c       466)       a       467)       c       468)       b         469)       b       470)       c       471)       d       472)       a         473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       488)       c         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
469)       b       470)       c       471)       d       472)       a         473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       484)       b         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
473)       d       474)       d       475)       b       476)       c         477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       484)       b         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
477)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         487)       c       478)       a       479)       d       480)       c         481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       484)       b         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
481)       c       482)       d       483)       b       484)       b         485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
485)       b       486)       b       487)       d       488)       c         489)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
4001       0       4001       0       4071       0       4081       c         4891       c       4901       a       4921       d         4931       a       4941       d       4951       a       4961       b         4971       d       4981       b       4951       a       4961       b         4971       d       4981       b       4991       d       5001       c         5011       a       5021       d       5031       c       5041       c         5051       d       5061       a       5071       b       5081       b
409)       c       490)       b       491)       a       492)       d         493)       a       494)       d       495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
495)       a       496)       b         497)       d       498)       b       499)       d       500)       c         501)       a       502)       d       503)       c       504)       c         505)       d       506)       a       507)       b       508)       b
497/J       d       498J       b       499J       d       500J       c         501)       a       502J       d       503J       c       504J       c         505J       d       506J       a       507J       b       508J       b
501) a 502) d 503) c 504) c 505) d 506) a 507) b 508) b
505) d 506) a 507) b 508) b
509) c 510) a 511) c 512) b
513) c 514) a 515) d 516) a
517) a 518) a 519) d 520) a
521) c 522) b 523) d 524) c
525) a 526) c 527) b 528) b
529) b 530) b 531) b 532) a
533) d

# **HUMAN REPRODUCTION**

#### BIOLOGY

# : HINTS AND SOLUTIONS :

5

#### 1 (a)

**Rout of milk secretion** Mammary Tubule (T)

↓ Mammary Duct (M)

↓ Mammary Ampulla (A)

Lactiferous Duct (L)

Internally, the breast consists of the glandular tissue forming mammary glands, the fibrous tissue (connective tissue) and the fatty or adipose tissue. Mammary glands are modified **sweat glands** 

### 2 **(c)**

I. Oestrogen – D II. Ovulation – G III. Repair of endometrium – F IV. Luteinising hormone – C V. Menstruation – H VI. Luteal phase – B VII. Progesterone – E VIII. Ovarian phase - A

### 3 **(d)**

Gastrulation is the process of the formation of gastrula from the blastula. It is characterized y formation of three primary germ layers and morphogenetic movements including epiboly, emboly, involution, invagination and delamination.

#### 4 **(a)**

Among prostaglandin, oestrogen and oxytocin, it is oxytocin contract the uterine wall strongly.

#### Parturition

(i) The average duration of human pregnancy is about 9 months which is called the gestation period

(ii) The act of expelling the full term foetus from the mother's uterus at the end of gestation period is called parturition

(iii) It is induced by a complex neuroendocrine mechanism

(iv) Parturition signals originates from the fully developed foetus and the palcenta, which induce

mild uterine contractions called foetus ejection reflex

(v) This triggers the release of oxytocin from the maternal pituitary

(vi) Oxytocin induces stronger uterine muscle contractions

(vii) Relaxin increases the flexibility of the pubic symphysis and ligaments that helps to dilate the uterine cervix during labour pain (viii) This leads to the sympleton of behy

(viii) This leads to the expulsion of baby



Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) **Ovulatory Phase** (a) Rapid secretion of LH (LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle, thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation

#### 6 **(c)**

In isolecithal eggs, yolk is uniformly distributed (*e.g.,* mammals). In centrolecithal eggs, yolk is in the centre of the egg (*e.g.,* insects). In polyleithal eggs, yolk is in patches, (*e.g.,* insects) and in telolecithal eggs, yolk is concentrated at one of the egg (*e.g.,* frog, birds). Eggs of human being are microlecithal and isolecithal.

#### 7 **(d)**

Capacitation takes about 5-6 hours.

**Capacitation of Sperm** The sperms in the female is genital tract are made capable of fertilizing the egg by the secretion of female genital tract. These secretions of the female genital tract removes the coating substances deposited on the surface of the sperms, particularly those on acrosome. Thus, the receptor sites on the acrosome are exposed and sperm become active to penetrate the egg. This phenomenon of sperm activation in mammals is called capacitation. It takes about 5-6 hr for capacitation of sperm

#### 8 **(c)**

The grey crescent area is an area just opposite to the entry of sperm into ovum.

#### 9 **(c)**

Corpus luteum is the yellow endocrine body formed in the ovary at the site of a ruptured Graafian follicle, while macula lutea is a yellow spot on the retina. The common feature between the two is that both (corpus luteum and macula lutea) are characterized by yellow colour.

10 **(c)** 

A cross section at the midpoint of the middle piece of a sperm will show mitochondria and 9+2 arrangement of microtubules.

11 **(a)** 

Fusion of male and female gametes is called fertilization. It can be external (outside the female genital tract) like frog, fishes or internal (inside the female genital tract) like mammals, birds, etc.

#### 12 **(b)**

Rapid mitosis in zygote into the blastomeres Gametes. *The major reproductive events in human beings are as follows* 

(i) Gametogenesis It is the formation of gametes.

It includes **spermatogenesis** (formation of sperms) and **oogenesis** (formation of ova/eggs) (ii) **Insemination** It is the transfer of sperms by the male into the genital tract of the female (iii) **Fertilization** Fusion of male and female gametes to form zygote is called fertilization (iv) **Cleavage** It is rapid mitotic divisions of the zygote which convert the single celled zygote into a multicellular structure called blastocyst (blastula)

(v) **Implantation** It is the attachment of blastocyst to the uterine wall

(vi) **Placentation** It involves the formation of placenta which is the intimate connection between the foetus and uterine wall of the mother to exchange the materials

(vii) **Gastrulation** It is the process by which blastocyst is changed into gastrula with three primary germ layers

(viii) **Organogenesis** It is the formation of specific tissue, organs and organ systems from three primary germ layers

(ix) **Parturition** (child birth) it involves expelling of the baby from the mother's womb (uterus)(c)

Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

13

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) **Ovulatory Phase** (a) Rapid secretion of LH (LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle, thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum undergoes degeneration and this causes

disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation.

(d) Oestrogen and progesterone levels rise during this phase. It lasts for only 1 day. (e) During pregnancy all events of the menstrual cycle stop and there is no menstruation. The menstrual cycle permanently stops in females at the age of around 50 years. This is called **menopause** 

#### 14 **(d)**

In the ovulatory phase, both LH and FSH attain a peak level in middle of cycle (about 14 day). Rapid secretion of LH induces rupturing of Graafian follicle and thereby releasing the ovum in human beings (secondary oocyte is released). This is called ovulation. Infact increase level of LH causes ovulation

#### 15 **(b)**

The phase of menstrual cycle in women that lasts for 7-8 days, is ovulatory phase.

### 16 **(a)**

Correct sequence in development is fertilisation (union of male

of male and female gamete)

Zygote (syngany or amphioxis) leads to the zygote)

ſ

Cleavage (series of rapid mitotic division of the zygote)

 $\downarrow$ 

Morula (8-16 blastomere structure called morula having similar types of cells)

Blastula (more than 16 blastomere (approx.-64) it is hollow structure

With blastocoel cavity in center)

Gastrula (Transformation of the blastocyst in the gastrula with primary germ layer by rearrangement a cell called gastrulation and structure is called gastrula)

### 17 **(b)**

In rabbit, man and other placental mammals, fertilization takes place in the upper part of the fallopian tube (ampulla).

### 18 **(a)**

Placenta release oestrogens, progesterone, hCG and relaxin. That's why it can be considered as endocrine gland

#### Trophoblast.

The trophoblast encircles the blastocoel and inner mass cell. The inner mass cell is the precursor of the embryo. It means that inner mass give rise to embryo. The cells of the trophoblast helps to provide the nutrition to the embryo. The cells of the trophoblast form extra embryonic membranes namely chorion and amnion. The cells of the trophoblast which are in contact with inner mass are called cells of raubers



#### 20 (a)

Extra embryonic membrane are also called foetal membrane.

#### Extraembryonic or Foetal Membranes

The growing embryo/foetus develops four membranes called the extraembryoic or foetal membranes. These include chorion, aminion, allantois and yolk sac

(i) **Chorion** It is made up of trophoblast outside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm inside. It completely surrounds the embryo and protects it. It also takes part in the formation of placenta

(ii) **Amnion** It is composed of trophoblast inside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm outside. The space between the embryo and the amnion is called the amniotic cavity, which is filled with a clear, watery fluid secreted by both the embryo and the membrane. The amniotic fluid prevents dessication of the embryo and acts as a protective cushion that absorbs shocks (iii) **Allantois** The allantois is composed of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. It is a sac like structure, which arises from the gut of the embryo near the yolk sac. In human the allantois is small and non-functional except for furnishing blood vessels to the placenta

(iv) **Yolk Sac** The primary yolk sac consists of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. The yolk sac is non-functional in human beings except that it functions as the site of early blood cell formation

#### 21 **(a)**

**Capacitation** is the activation of sperm in mammals, which takes place in female genital duct. The secretory cells of epithelial lining of oviduct mucosa secrete viscous fluid, which activates the sperms due to which sperms get motile for fusion with egg.

### 22 **(c)**

Epididymis stores the sperm and also secretes a fluid, which is considered to nourish the sperm. In epididymis the sperms are stored for few hours to few days till sent out through ejaculations and Sperms, if not ejaculated are reabsorbed. Testis and epididymis are together called testides

#### 23 **(c)**

In human female, the large plasma surge of luteinizing hormone (LH) causes induction of ovulation (release of ovum).

### 24 **(b)**

Progesterone and oestrogen, level of both rises in luteal or secretory phase

#### Menstrual cycle

Phases	Days	Events
Menstrual	1-5	Endometrium
phase		breaks down,
		menstruation
		begins. The cells of
		endometrium,
		secretions, blood
		and the
		unfertilized ovum
		constitute the
		menstrual flow.
		Progesterone and
		LH production is
		reduced
Follicular	6-13	Endometrium
phase		rebuilds, FSH
(proliferative		secretion and
phase)		oestrogen's
		secretion increase
Ovulatory	14	Both LH and FSH
phase		attain a peak level.
		Concentration of
		oestrogen in the
		blood is also high
		and reaches its
		peak, Ovulation
		occurs
Luteal phase	15-	Corpus luteum
(secretory	28	secretes
phase)		progesterone.

	Endometrium
	thickens and
	uterine glands
	become secretory

#### 25 **(b)**

**Spermatogenesis** is the process of the formation of haploid spermatozoa (sperms) from the undifferentiated diploid primordial germs cells of the testes, which involves multiplication phase, growth phase, maturation phase and differentiation phase, whereas Spermiogenesis is the process to transformation of spermatids intospermatozoa (sperms) which involves differentiation phase.

#### 26 **(b)**

There are many enzymes in the acrosome like fertilisin, hyaluronidase, pectin corona penetrating enzyme, acrosin etc., together they are called sperm lysins

#### 27 **(a)**

Alimentary canal and respiratory structure are endodermal in origin.

#### 28 **(c)**

Graafian follicle is the mature follicle present in the ovary. It consists of an outermost layer called theca externa and inner to it is theca interna.

#### 29 **(b)**

If mammalian ovum fails to get fertilized, the oestrogen secretion does not decrease further.

#### 30 **(d)**

Spermatogonium

 $\downarrow$  Mitosis and differentiation

- Primary spermatocytes
  - ↓ Meiosis-I

Secondary spermatocytes

↓ Meiosis-II

Spermatids

↓ Differentiation

### Spermatozoa

#### 31 **(b)**

Allantois is an extra embryonic membrane developed as an outgrowth from hindgut. In the eggs of reptiles and birds, it functions as a urinary bladder and stores the waste excretory products. It also provides oxygen (in reptiles, birds and mammals) and food (in mammals) to the embryo.

#### 32 **(b)**

A-Pelvic wall; B-Ligament, C-Peripheral cortex; D-Inner medulla

33 **(b)** 

Labia majora (female external genitalia) homologous to the scrotum of male

#### 34 **(a)**

After ovulation, frog Graafian follicle acts as an endocrine gland because it secretes progesterone hormone for the maintenance of pregnancy.

#### 35 **(a)**

According to the theory of error catastrophe, the damage to mechanisms that synthesize proteins, results in faulty proteins, which accumulate to a level and causes catastrophic damage to cells, tissues and organs.

#### 36 **(b)**

Rete testis is connected to caput epididymis by 12-20 fine tubules called vasa efferentia or ductuli efference. These collect sperms from inside the testis and transfer them to the epididymis. Vas deferens arises from cauda epididymis, conducts, sperms from epididymis to urethra.

#### 37 **(b)**

Doctors inject oxytocin hormone for the strong contraction of uterine wall.

#### Parturition

(i) The average duration of human pregnancy is about 9 months which is called the gestation period

(ii) The act of expelling the full term foetus from the mother's uterus at the end of gestation period is called parturition

(iii) It is induced by a complex neuroendocrine mechanism

(iv) Parturition signals originates from the fully developed foetus and the palcenta, which induce mild uterine contractions called foetus ejection reflex

(v) This triggers the release of oxytocin from the maternal pituitary

(vi) Oxytocin induces stronger uterine muscle contractions

(vii) Relaxin increases the flexibility of the pubic symphysis and ligaments that helps to dilate the uterine cervix during labour pain

(viii) This leads to the expulsion of baby

#### 38 **(a)**

If fertilization occurs and foetus is implanted in the endometrium, the trophoblast cells of the developing placenta secrete a hormone human Chorionic Gonadotrophic (hCG).This hormone, like LH, maintains the corpus luteum and the secretion of progesterone and estradiol by it. These two hormones check the breakdown of the endometrium of the uterus. The absence of menstrual bleeding is the earliest sign of pregnancy.

#### 39 **(b)**

The ruptured follicle of ovary after ovulation gives rise to corpus luteun which is the source for secretion of progesterone. This hormone is responsible for growth and maintenance of foetus. Oestrogen is produced by theca interna cells of Graafian follicles.

Male hormone called androgen is produced by interstitial calls of Leydig.

#### 40 **(c)**

By supply of oestrogen and progesterone, the menstruation can be deferred.

### 41 **(b)**

Allantois si the extraembryonic membrane that develops in embryon of reptiles, birds and mammals as a growth from the hindgut. It acts as a urinary bladder for the storage of waste products and as means of providing the embryo with oxygen and food.

## 42 **(c)**

**Statement I** is false. Sperm live for some time in petridish but when they don't get appropriate environment, they will die. At -196°C they can be stored for years. This is the temperature which is maintained at sperm bank

**Statement II** is true. Because sperm contain prostaglandins which causes uterine wall to contract

### 43 **(c)**

Ovulation takes place at the 14-16th day of menstrual cycle. This is indicated by arrow *C* in the diagram. Menstruation is the shedding of endometrium wall of the uterus. It takes place at the 1-5 day of the beginning of menstrual cycle, which is indicated by arrow A

### 44 **(c)**

The epithelium of seminiferous tubule is made up of two types of cells- Sertoli's cells and spermatogenic cells. Sertoli's cells nourish spermatozoa, act as nurse cells for differentiating spermatozoa phagocytize defective sperm and secrete protein hormone inhibin (which inhibits FSH secretion).

45 **(a)** 

Ovum receives the sperm in the region of animal pole. The sperm fuses with ovum to form diploid zygote. The pole of ovum opposite to animal pole is coiled vegetal pole.

#### 46 **(a)**

**Endocrine Functions of Placenta** Placenta secretes some hormones such as oestrogen, progesterone, human Chorionic Gonadotropin (hCG), human Chorionic Somato-mammotropin (hCS), Chorionic thyrotrophin, chorionic corticotropin and relaxin. hCS was formarly known as human placental lactogen. The hCG stimulates and maintains the corpus luteum to secrete progesterone until the end of pregnancy.

The hCS stimulates the growth of the mammary gland during pregnancy. Relaxin facailitates parturition (act of child birth) by softening of the connective tissue of the pubic symphysis

#### 47 **(b)**

Thalidomide should not be used during pregnancy because even a single dose of thalidomide can cause severe birth defects such as phocomelia (underdeveloped limbs) in foetus or foetal death.

#### 48 **(d)**

Gasrtulation is characterized by the presence of archenteron, three germinal layers (ectoderm, mesoderm, and endoderm) and morphogenetic movements.

#### 49 **(a)**

#### Fertilization

The process of fusion of a sperm (male gamete) with an ovum (female gamete) is called fertilization

#### Steps

(i) During coitus, semen is released by the penis into the vagina (insemination)

(ii) The motile sperms swim rapidly through the cervix, enter into the uterus and reach the ampullary isthmic junction of the oviduct (site of fertilization)

(iii) A sperm comes in contact with the zona pellucida layer of the ovum and induces changes in the membrane to block the entry of additional sperms

(iv) The enzymes of the acrosome of sperm help to dissolve zona pellucida and plasma membrane of the ovum and sperm head is allowed to enter into the cytoplasm of the ovum, *i.e.*, secondary oocyte

(v) Ultimately diploid zygote is produced by the fusion of a sperm and an ovum

### 50 **(a)**

Scrotum maintains the temperature of testis, which is 2-2.5°C below the body temperature. In winter they reduces their surface area for preventing heat loss, so that temperature remains 34.5-35°C. In summer it increase their surface area for cooling, so that the temperature remains 34.5-35°C

#### 51 **(c)**

Follicular phase is also called the proliferative phase.

Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) Ovulatory Phase (a) Rapid secretion of LH(LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle,thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation

### 52 **(b)**

#### A- Oestrogen, B-Oxytocin, C- Prostaglandin.



53 (c)

A-epididymis; B-Posterior

#### 54 (a)

Epididymis is a mass of coiled tubules attached to the posterior surface of the testes. It stores the sperms temporarily. Sperms achieve maturity and motility in epididymis by reabsorption of fluid secreted originally by the seminiferous tubules and by chemicals produced by the lining of epididymal tube.

55 (a)

Sertoli cells are also called subtentacular cells

56 (c)

Each seminiferous tubules is lined on its inside by two types of cells called male germ cells (spermatogonium) and Sertoli cells



(sustentacular cells) (A) Interstitial cell (C)

Spermatogonium (B)

A part of transverse section of mammalian testis

57 (d)

A-Alveoli, B-Milk, C-Mammary duct

58 (d)

> Nucleus of ovum is called female pronucleus. Capacitation takes about 5-6 hours. Capacitation of Sperm The sperms in the female is genital tract are made capable of fertilizing the egg by the secretion of female genital tract. These secretions of the female genital tract removes the coating substances deposited on the surface of the sperms, particularly those on acrosome. Thus, the receptor sites on the acrosome are exposed and sperm become active to penetrate the egg. This phenomenon of sperm activation in mammals is called capacitation. It takes about 5-6 hr for capacitation of sperm

#### 59 (a)

To produce test tube baby, the egg fertilized outside the human body, is placed in the womb of the mother, where the gastrula period is completed.

60 (a)

Ovum is a secondary oocyte which is released from mature Graafian follicle of an ovary

#### 61 (d)

Sperm lysins contains hyaluronidase, corona penetrating enzyme, acrosin etc.

There are many enzymes in the acrosome like fertilisin, hyaluronidase, pectin corona penetrating enzyme, acrosin etc., together they are called sperm lysins

#### 62 (c)

Seminal plasma is the combined secretion of three glands named (a) seminal vesicles (b) prostate gland (c) Cowper's gland, together with sperm they collectively form semen

#### 63 (c)

Superior region (which is somewhat rounded in shape) of uterus is called fundus



Fallopian tube or oviduct

(10-12 cm small tube laying at each side of the uterus It is divided into four parts.

#### 1. Infundibulum

It is the opening of fallopian tube found near to ovaries

#### 2. Fimbriae

Finger like projection for collecting ovum near to ovaries

#### 3. Ampulla

Infundibulum leads to the wider part of oviduct

4. Isthmus

Last part of oviduct having a narrow lumen which joins







#### 64 (b)

hCG (Human Chorionic Gonadotrophic) and HPH (Human Placental hormone) released during the

Uterus (true womb) Single, hollow, muscular pea-shaped

structure, supported by ligaments and attached to pelvic wall. Wall a uterus contains three layer.

1. Perimetrium Outer thin covering of uterus wall

### 2. Myometrium

Middle thick layer or uterus wall

# 3. Endometrium

Inner layer of uterus that contains glands and many blood vesels

pregnancy

#### 65 **(a)**

The process of giving birth to a baby or delivery of foetus is called parturition. It starts with rise in oestrogen/progesterone ratio, increase in the level of oxytocin secretion by both mother and foetus.

#### 66 **(d)**

Ovary is internally differentiated into four parts, *i.e.*, outer germinal epithelium of cubical cells, a delicate sheath of connective tissue or tunica albuginea, a cortex of dense connective tissue with reticular fibres, spindle-shaped cells, ovarian follicles and a few blood vessels while the central part of medulla is made of less dense connective tissue with elastic fibres, smooth muscles, a number of blood vessels and a few nerves. Maturation of secondary oocyte is completed in mother's oviduct after the sperm entry into it for fertilization. 2° oocyte stops advancing further after the completion of metaphase-II. Sperm entry restart the cell cycle by breaking down MPF (Maturation Promoting Factor) and truning on APF (Anaphase Promoting Factor)

#### 67 **(a)**

Lactation is, produring milk towards the end of pregnancy

#### 68 **(b)**

During embryonic development of human, in the second cleavage division, one of the two blastomeres usually divides a little sooner then the second. Cleavage is series of mitotic cell divisions that increase the number of cells but does not change the size of the original mass.

#### 69 **(b)**

Prolactin is secreted by anterior pituitary gland, which stimulates mammary gland development during pregnancy and lactation after child birth.

### 70 (a)

A-Follicle, B-Corona radiata, C-Zona pellucida

Enzymes of	Working		
Acrosome			
Hyaluronidase	Hydrolysis of		
	hyaluronic acid		
Corona penetrating	Dissolve corona		
enzyme	radiate		
Zona lysine or	Digest zona		
acrosin	pellucida		

71 **(c)** 

The corpus luteum secretes progesterone, which negatively feed back and inhibits the release of LH

#### and FSH.

Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) **Ovulatory Phase** (a) Rapid secretion of LH (LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle, thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation.

(d) Oestrogen and progesterone levels rise during this phase. It lasts for only 1 day. (e) During pregnancy all events of the menstrual cycle stop and there is no menstruation. The menstrual cycle permanently stops in females at the age of around 50 years. This is called **menopause** 

72 **(d)** 

Spermatogonium (2*n*)  $\downarrow$ Primary spermatocytes (2*n*)  $\downarrow$  meiosis-I Secondary spermatocytes  $\downarrow$  meiosis-II Spermatids  $\xrightarrow{\text{speriogenesis}}$  Spermatozoa



Diagrammatic sectional view of a seminiferous tubule

#### 73 **(c)**

All systems (except nervous system, gills and lungs), muscles, bone, heart, blood, kidney, reproductive system, coelom, lymph node, spleen, eustachian tube, adrenal cortex develop from mesoderm.

#### 74 **(a)**

In centrolecithal eggs, the yolk is surrounded by cytoplasm, *e.g.*, eggs of insects.

#### 75 **(c)**

Whether a child died after normal birth or died before birth can be confirmed by measuring the weight of the child.

#### 76 **(d)**

The movement of spermatozoa, from the epididymal duct and seminal fluid into the ejaculatory duct to the urethra is under the control of sympathetic nervous system. Ejaculation is the sympathetic response while erection is a parasympathetic response. Sympathetic and parasympathetic both are the part of autonomic nervous system

Somatic Nervous	Automatic Nervous
System	System
Conscious or	Functions without
voluntary	conscious
regulation	awareness
	(involuntary)
Fibres do not	Fibres synapse
synapse after they	once at a ganglion
leave the CNS	after they leave the
(single neuron	CNS (two neuron
from CNS to	chain motor
effector organ)	control
Innervates skeletal	Innervates smooth
muscle fibres,	muscle, cardiac
always stimulatory	muscle and glands
	either stimulates or
	inhibits

#### 77 **(a)**

Sertoli's cell are regulated by FSH (Follicle Stimulating Hormone) as the FSH receptors are confined to the Sertoli's cells.

### 78 **(c)**

The main function of seminiferous tubules is to produce spermatozoa. Inflammation of seminiferous tubules could interfere with the ability to produce spermatozoa

#### 79 **(c)**

Gestation includes, fertilization, implantation and developmenty. It lasts from conception to hatching or birth.

Gestation period in rabbit – 28 to 30 days In man – 280 days

In rat (minimum) - 15 days

In elephant (maximum) - 22 months

#### 80 **(c)**

Nervous system consists of highly specialized cells called the neurons. The neurons defect and receive information from different sensory organs and integrate them to determine the mode of response of the body. Nervous system is **ectodermal** in origin.

#### 81 (a)

A –Theca externa	B-Theca interna,
C-Ovum	D-Cumulus oophorus,
E-Antrum	F-Membrana granulose

#### 82 **(a)**

A typical mammalian sperm is flagellated consisting of four pats namely **head**, **neck**, **middle piece** and **tail**. During fertilization, whole of sperm enters into an ovum but tail is left outside.

#### 83 **(a)**

After releasing ovum the structure left is called corpus luteum. It secretes progesterone, which maintains the pregnancy

#### 84 **(b)**

External genitalia of male is called penis, which is the passage for both urine and sperm

#### 85 **(a)**

The enzyme present in sperm acrosome are collectively called sperm lysins and containing: (i) Hyaluronidase: Acts on the ground substance of follicle cells.

(ii) Corona penetrating enzyme: Dissolve corona radiata.

(iii) Zona lysin or acrosin: It helps to digest the zona pellucida.

#### 86 **(b)**

In mammalian ovum during maturation phase, meiosis occurs. Nucleus shift towards animal pole and undergoes meiosis-I. After fertilization (penetration of sperm), the second meiotic division is completes with unequal cytoplasmic cleavage. This forms a large cell the ootid with essentially whole of the cytoplasm and a very small cell, the second polar body.

#### 87 **(a)**

Luteal phase is also called secretory phase. Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases

(i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) **Ovulatory Phase** (a) Rapid secretion of LH (LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle, thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation

#### 88 **(b)**

**FSH** (follicle Stimulating Hormone) is secreted from the anterior lobe of pituitary. It stimulates growth of ovarian follicles and secretion of oestrogen in female and spermatogenesis in male.

#### 89 **(b)**

91 (c)

Starting of menstrual cycle = 13 th year of age. Stopping of menstrual cycle = 48 years of age. Duration of menstrual cycle are = 48 - 13 = 35 yr

Total no. of month is 35 years =  $35 \times 12 = 400$  months

One ova is released during one menstrual cycle (one months).

So, about 400 ova (follicles) will be produced by a women in its life time

Neubenkern is a part of middle piece of human sperm.

92 **(c)** 

The forehead of the penis is covered by the skin. Foreskin and prepuce both terms are used for that skin

93 **(a)** 

Interstitial cell secrets androgen (testosterone). *i.e.*, male sex hormones

Differences between Leydig's cells and Sertoli cells

Leydig's Cells	Sertoli Cells
(Interstitial	(Sustentacular Cells)
Cells)	
They are present	They are present in
in between the	between the
seminiferous	germinal epithelial
tubules.	cells of the
	seminiferous tubules.
Leydig's cells are	Sertoli cells are
found in small	found singly and are
groups and are	elongated
rounded in	
shape.	
They secrete	They provide
andogens (e.g.,	nourishment to the
testosterone)	developing
male sex	spermatozoa
hormones	(sperms). Sertoli
	cells secrete ABP
	(Androgen Binding
	Protein) that
	concentrates
	testosterone in the
	seminiferous tubules.
	It also secretes
	another protein
	inhibin which
	suppresses FSH
	synthesis

94 (d)

Without the scrotal sac there is no maintenance of temperature and without the maintenance of temperature, there will be no sperm production

### 95 **(b)**

In mammalian embryo, trophoectoderm draws food for the developing cell.

## 96 **(a)**

In rabbit, sperms are produced in **seminiferous tubles**, which open into a network called **rete testes**. It opens by several fine ductless glands called **vasa efferentia**, into **epididymis**. The basal end of each epididymis leads into a muscular tube called **vas deferens**.

#### 97 **(b)**

#### Implantation

(i) Zygote divides rapidly by mitotic division. This is called cleavage. As a result 2, 4, 8, 16 daughter cells are produced which are termed as blastomeres

(ii) Embryo with 8-16 blastomeres is called a morula

(iii) The morula changes into a large mass of cells called blastocyst, which passes further into the uterus

(iv) Blastomeres in the blastocyst are arranged into an outer layer called trophoblast and an inner group of cells attached to trophoblast called inner cell mass

(v) The trophoblast layer gets attached to the cells of the endometrium and the inner cell mass gives rise to the embryo

(vi) The cells of endometrium divide rapidly and cover the blastocyst

(vii) So, the blastocyst gets embedded in the endometrium of the uterus. This is called implantation, which leads to pregnancy

**Blastocyst Formation** At the next stage of development (morula), which produces an embryo with about 64 cells, a cavity is formed with in the cell mass. This cavity is called blastocyst cavity (blastocoel) and the embryo is termed as blastocyst.

Blastocyst composed of an outer envelops of cells the trophoblast or trophoectoderm and inner mass cell (embryoblast). The side of the blastocyst to which inner mass cell is attached is called embryonic pole (animal pole), while opposite side is the abembryonic pole The trophoblast encircles the blastocoel and inner mass cell. The inner mass cell is the precursor of the embryo. It means that inner mass give rise to embryo. The cells of the trophoblast helps to provide the nutrition to the embryo. The cells of

the trophoblast form extra embryonic membranes namely chorion and amnion. The cells of the trophoblast which are in contact with inner mass are called cells of raubers



98 **(b)** 

99

Binary fission is a mode of vegetative reproduction, in which simple cell division takes place. The unicelled forms like diatoms, desmids, yeast, slime moulds, etc, multiply by this process. (d)

Menstrual cycle (ovarian cycle) It is a series of cyclic changes that occur in the reproductive tract of human females and other primates with a periodicity of 28 days, right from menarche to menopause. It is characterized by menses or loss of blood for a few days

Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) **Ovulatory Phase** (a) Rapid secretion of LH(LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle,thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation

#### 100 (d)

The outer surface of the chorion in humans develops a number of finger-like projection called chorionic villi. Because the chorion takes part in the formation of placenta, the human placenta is chorionic placenta. Amount of yolk is very less and found in yolk sac of foetal membranes of humans

#### 101 **(b)**

The part of fallopian tube closer to the ovary is funnel-shaped infundibulum, which help in collection of the ovum after ovulation.

#### 102 **(b)**

A-200, B-300, C-60%, D-40%

#### 103 **(b)**

Acrosome present in head of sperm, is derived from Golgi complex. It secretes a lytic enzyme hyaluronidase, which helps in the penetration of ovum.

#### 104 (c)

In previous Diagram *F* and *A* represents spermatogonium and spermatozoa

#### 105 (a)

Second meiotic division give rise to haploid ovum (1n) and second polar body.

**Oogenesis** is the process of formation of mature ovum. *It has three phases* 

(a) **Multiplication Phase** Oogenesis takes place in embryo stage. A couple of million of gamete mother cells (oogonia) are formed within each

foetal ovary. No more oogonia are formed after birth. These cells (oogonia) get into prophase-I of meiotic division. They get temporarily arrested as this stage called primary oocyte

(b) **Growth Phase** Each primary oocyte then gets surrounded by a layer of granulosa cells. This structure is called the primary follicle. A large number of these follicles degenerate during the phase from birth to puberty. At puberty, only 60000 and 80000 primary follicles are left in each ovary. The primary follicles get surrounded by more layers of granulosa cells and a new theca to form secondary follicles

(c) **Maturation Phase** In the first maturation phase, the secondary follicle soon transforms into a tertiary follicle. The primary oocyte within the tertiary follicle grows in size and completes its first meiotic division to form a large haploid secondary oocyte and a tiny first polar body The tertiary follicle changes into a mature folliclethe Graafian follicle which ruptures to release the secondary oocyte (ovum) from the ovary by a process called ovulation. The second maturation phase occurs after fertilization when the meiotic division of the secondary oocyte is complete. This second meiotic division results in the formation of a second polar body and a haploid ovum (ootid)

106 **(a)** 

**Implantation** It is the attachment of the blastocyst to the uterine wall. It occurs after 7 days of fertilization. About 8 days after fertilization, the trophoblast develops into two layers in the region of contact between the blastocyst and endometrium.

These layers are (a) **syncytiotrophoblast** that contains non-distinct cell boundaries and (b) **cytotrophoblast** between the inner cell mass and syncytiotrophoblast that is composed of distinct cells. The portion of the blastocyst where the inner cell mass is located lies against the endometrium of the uterus. The blastocyst sinks into a pit formed in the endometrium and gets completely buried in the endometrium. The embedded blastocyst forms villi to get nourishment.

The cells of the inner cell mass differentiate into two layers (a) a layer of small, cuboidal cells known as the **hypoblast layer**, and (b) a layer of high columnar cells, the **epiblast layer**. Both the hypoblast and epiblast form a flat disc called the embryonic disc



#### 107 **(c)**

Secondary spermatocytes are haploid as these are formed after meiosis-I (reductional division).

108 **(c)** 

In parturation there is strong uterine contraction leads to the expulsion of baby called child birth

#### 109 **(a)**

Near the nipple mammary duct expand to form mammary ampullae (lactiferous sinuses) where some milk may be stored before going to lactiferous duct

#### 110 **(c)**

The urethra originates from the urinary bladder and extends through the penis to its external opening called **urethral meatus** 

#### 111 (d)

Transfer of sperms by male in genital tract Gametes. *The major reproductive events in human beings are as follows* 

(i) **Gametogenesis** It is the formation of gametes. It includes **spermatogenesis** (formation of sperms) and **oogenesis** (formation of ova/eggs)

(ii) Insemination It is the transfer of sperms by the male into the genital tract of the female
(iii) Fertilization Fusion of male and female gametes to form zygote is called fertilization

(iv) **Cleavage** It is rapid mitotic divisions of the zygote which convert the single celled zygote into a multicellular structure called blastocyst (blastula)

(v) **Implantation** It is the attachment of blastocyst to the uterine wall

(vi) **Placentation** It involves the formation of placenta which is the intimate connection between the foetus and uterine wall of the mother to exchange the materials

(vii) **Gastrulation** It is the process by which blastocyst is changed into gastrula with three primary germ layers

(viii) **Organogenesis** It is the formation of specific tissue, organs and organ systems from three primary germ layers

(ix) **Parturition** (child birth) it involves expelling of the baby from the mother's womb (uterus)

#### 112 (d)

Sertoli's cells or nurse cells are found in the germinal epithelium of the seminiferous tubles, which nourish the developing sperms.

#### 113 **(d)**

In growth curve, exponential phase or log phase is characterized rapid growth in population, which containues till enough food is available.

#### 114 **(b)**

#### 1st month.

Summary of important development changes in

the human embryo

	51)0			
Time from Fertilisation	Organ Formed			
Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage			
WCCK I	starts about 24 hours			
	after fertilisation			
	cleavage to form a			
	blactogyst 4 5 days			
	ofter fortilization			
	More then 100 cells			
	More than 100 cens			
	Implantataion 6-9			
	days after fertilisation			
Week 2	The three primary			
	germ layers			
	(ectoderm, endoderm			
	and mesoderm)			
	develop			
Week 3	Woman will not have			
	a period. This may be			
4	the first sign that she			
	is pregnant. Beginning			
	of the backbone.			
	Neural tube develops,			
	the beginning of the			
	brain and spinal cord			
	(first organs)			
Week 4	Heart, blood vessels,			
	blood and gut start			
	forming. Umbilical			
	cord developing			
Week 5	Brain developing,			
	'Limb buds', small			
	swelling which are			
	the beginning of the			
	arms and legs. Heart			
	is a large tube and			
	starts to beat.			
	pumping blood. This			
	can be seen an			
	ultrasound scan			
Week 6	Eves and ears start to			
in con o	form			
Week 7	All major internal			
WCCR7	organs developing			
	Face forming Eves			
	have some colour			
	Mouth and tongue			
	develop Reginning of			
	hand and feet			
Week 12	Facture fully formed			
Week 12	roetus iuliy iormea,			
	with all organs,			
	muscles, bones toes			
	and fingers. Sex			
	organs well			
	developed. Foetus is			
	moving			
Week 20	Hair beginning to			
1	grow including			

	eyebrows and		
	eyelashes.		
	Fingerprints		
	developed.		
	Fingernails and		
	toenails growing.		
	Firm hand grip.		
	Between 16 and 20		
	weeks baby usually		
	felt moving for first		
	time		
Week 24	Eyelids open. Legal		
	limit of abortion in		
	most circumstances		
By Week 26	Has a good chance of		
-	survival if born		
	prematurely		
By Week 28	Baby moving		
U U	vigorously. Responds		
	to touch and loud		
	noises. Swallowing		
	amniotic fluid and		
	urinating		
By Week 30	Usually lying head		
	down ready for birth		
40 Weeks	Birth		

#### 116 (a)

Organogenesis is a formation a of organ, tissue, organ system.

Placentation is a connection between foetus and uterine wall.

Gametes. The major reproductive events in human beings are as follows

(i) Gametogenesis It is the formation of gametes. It includes spermatogenesis (formation of sperms) and **oogenesis** (formation of ova/eggs) (ii) **Insemination** It is the transfer of sperms by the male into the genital tract of the female (iii) Fertilization Fusion of male and female gametes to form zygote is called fertilization (iv) **Cleavage** It is rapid mitotic divisions of the zygote which convert the single celled zygote into a multicellular structure called blastocyst (blastula) (v) **Implantation** It is the attachment of blastocyst 119 (a)

to the uterine wall

(vi) **Placentation** It involves the formation of placenta which is the intimate connection between the foetus and uterine wall of the mother to exchange the materials

(vii) **Gastrulation** It is the process by which blastocyst is changed into gastrula with three primary germ layers

(viii) **Organogenesis** It is the formation of specific | 120 (a)

tissue, organs and organ systems from three primary germ layers

(ix) **Parturition** (child birth) it involves expelling of the baby from the mother's womb (uterus)

117 (a)

**Extraembryonic or Foetal Membranes** 

The growing embryo/foetus develops four membranes called the extraembryoic or foetal membranes. These include chorion, aminion, allantois and yolk sac

(i) **Chorion** It is made up of trophoblast outside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm inside. It completely surrounds the embryo and protects it. It also takes part in the formation of placenta

(ii) Amnion It is composed of trophoblast inside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm outside. The space between the embryo and the amnion is called the amniotic cavity, which is filled with a clear, watery fluid secreted by both the embryo and the membrane. The amniotic fluid prevents dessication of the embryo and acts as a protective cushion that absorbs shocks

(iii) Allantois The allantois is composed of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. It is a sac like structure, which arises from the gut of the embryo near the yolk sac. In human the allantois is small and non-functional except for furnishing blood vessels to the placenta

(iv) Yolk Sac The primary yolk sac consists of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. The yolk sac is non-functional in human beings except that it functions as the site of early blood cell formation

118 **(b)** 

In *in vitro* fertilization, the zygote or early embryos upto 8 blastomeres are transferred into the fallopian tube. If the embryo is more then 8 blastomeres then it is transferred into uterus called as IUD.

Proliferation of endometrium.

In the ovulatory phase, both LH and FSH attain a peak level in middle of cycle (about 14 day). Rapid secretion of LH induces rupturing of Graafian follicle and thereby releasing the ovum in human beings (secondary oocyte is released). This is called ovulation. Infact increase level of LH causes ovulation

Adrenal glands are paired structures located on the top of the kidneys. Each adrenal gland has two parts external adrenal **cortex** and internal adrenal **medulla**. The adrenal cortex is derived from the **mesoderm** of the embryo. The adrenal medulla develops from the **neuroectoderm** of the embryo.

#### 121 **(d)**

In a bee hive, drones are the fertile males developed parthenogenetically from the unfertilized eggs. They possess very large eyes, small pointed mandibles and lack wax producing gland. The function of drones is to mate with the queen and fertilize her.

#### 122 (a)

#### Role of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin

The trophoblastic cells secretes human chorionic gonadotropin hormone which has properties similar to those luteinizing hormone (LH) of the pituitary gland. It takes over the function of pituitary LH during pregnancy. HCG maintains the corpus luteum and stimulates it to secrete progesterone. The latter maintains the endometrium of the uterus and causes it to grow throughout pregnancy. This also prevent menstruation. Progesterone also causes increased secretion of mucus in the cervix of the uterus that forms a protective plug during pregnancy

#### 123 **(a)**

Identical or monozygotic twins are siblings that develop from one egg, contain identical genetical information and are usually of very similar appearance. Any physical and mental differences detected between identical twins must arise, therefore, from environmental difference, both before or after birth.

#### 124 **(d)**

Vasa efferentia (Ductuli efferences) are 10-20 fine tubules which connect rete testis with an epididymis (Ductus epididymis). The latter is a pair of ducts from each testis which is formed by union of its vasa efferentia. If the vasa efferentia get blocked, the sperms will not be transported from testis to epididymis.

#### 125 **(a)**

Ovulation occurs under the influence of LH and FSH of anterior pituitary gland.

#### 126 **(d)**

Scrotum is homologous to labia majora in females. It is pouch of deeply pigmented skin divided into two separate sacs. Each sac contains one testis

#### 128 **(c)**

Fertilized zygote is divided by special type of mitotic divisions, known as **cleavage**. Cleavage increases the number of cells.

#### 129 **(b)**

Colostrum have antibody-A which work against the pathogenicity in newborn. So, it is recommended by doctors to feed new born from breast milk as for as possible

#### 130 **(a)**

A-Cowper's gland B-Urethra C-Alkaline D-Mucous

#### 131 **(a)**

GIFT(Gamete Intra Fallopian Transfer) is the transfer of an ovum collected from a donor into the fallopian tube of another female who can not produce one but can provide suitable environment for fertilization and further development. In the same way ZIFT is used for zygote.

## 132 **(c)**

Maturation of sperm before penetration of egg is called **capacitation**.

The development of spermatozoa from germinal cells is called **spermatogenesis.** 

**Spermiogenesis** is the differentiation of spermatids into spermatozoa.

#### 133 **(b)**

Implantation.

**Implantation** It is the attachment of the blastocyst to the uterine wall. It occurs after 7 days of fertilization. About 8 days after fertilization, the trophoblast develops into two layers in the region of contact between the blastocyst and endometrium.

These layers are (a) **syncytiotrophoblast** that contains non-distinct cell boundaries and (b) **cytotrophoblast** between the inner cell mass and syncytiotrophoblast that is composed of distinct cells. The portion of the blastocyst where the inner cell mass is located lies against the endometrium of the uterus. The blastocyst sinks into a pit formed in the endometrium and gets completely buried in the endometrium. The embedded blastocyst forms villi to get nourishment.

The cells of the inner cell mass differentiate into two layers (a) a layer of small, cuboidal cells known as the **hypoblast layer**, and (b) a layer of high columnar cells, the **epiblast layer**. Both the hypoblast and epiblast form a flat disc called the embryonic disc



#### 134 **(c)**

A-Spermatogenesis, B-Spermatogonia, C-Mitosis

135 **(c)** 

A-primary; B-ovarian hormones

#### 136 **(d)**

**Menopause** (Gr. *Men*-month; *pausis*;-*N*-cessation) It is a phase in woman's life when ovulation and menstruation stops. Is occurs between 45-55 years of age. Some woman have irregular cycles for months or years prior to menopauses other simply stops menstruating abruptly. Decline in oestrogen and progesterone level leads to menopause

#### 137 (c)

**Apoptosis** is an active process of programmed cell death, characterized by cleavage of chromosomal DNA, chromatin condensation and fragmentation of both the nucleus and the cell.

#### 138 **(c)**

Secondary spermatocytes. The first stage in spermatogenesis in which the chromosome number becomes half

Spermatogenesis Formation of spermatozoa from spermatogonia

Spermatogenesis has four phase

(i) **Multiplication Phase** Male germ cells (spermatogonia) present on the inside wall of seminiferous tubules multiply by mitotic division and increase their number.

(ii) **Growth Phase** One spermatogonia stop dividing and increase its size called primary spermatocytes, which is diploid.

(iii) Multiplicative Phase Primary spermatocytes divide by meiosis to give four haploid spermatids.
(iii) Differanation Phase Changing of spermatids to spermatozoa by the process called spermatogenesis. Releasing of sperm from seminiferous tubules called spermiation

#### 139 **(a)**

The fallopian tube is about 10-20 cm long and

extends from the periphery of each ovary to the uterus. The part closer to the ovary is the funnel shaped and is called infundibulum. The edged of the infundibulum possess finger-like projections called **fimbriate**, which help in collection of the ovum after ovulation. The uterus opens into vagina through a narrow cervix.

#### 140 **(c)**

Middle piece of sperm contains mitochondria, centriole, axial filament

#### 141 **(c)**

Ejaculation is the sympathetic response while erection is a parasympathetic response. Sympathetic and parasympathetic both are the part of autonomic nervous system.

Somatic Nervous	Automatic Nervous
System	System
Conscious or	Functions without
voluntary	conscious
regulation	awareness
	(involuntary)
Fibres do not	Fibres synapse
synapse after they	once at a ganglion
leave the CNS	after they leave the
(single neuron	CNS (two neuron
from CNS to	chain motor
effector organ)	control
Innervates skeletal	
muscle fibres,	Innervates smooth
always stimulatory	muscle, cardiac
	muscle and glands
	either stimulates or
	inhibits

#### 142 **(d)**

There are two types of polar bodies found in oogenesis in meiosis-I the first polar body is formed and in meiosis-II the 2nd type of polar body is formed. Meiosis-I takes place before birth and meiosis-II after birth of female

#### 143 **(a)**

B to C represents primary and tertiary follicles respectively.

Ovary is internally differentiated into four parts, *i.e.*, outer **germinal epithelium** of cubical cells, a delicate sheath of connective tissue or **tunica albuginea**, a cortex of dense connective tissue with reticular fibres, spindle-shaped cells, ovarian follicles and a few blood vessels while the central part of **medulla** is made of less dense connective tissue with elastic fibres, smooth muscles, a number of blood vessels and a few nerves. Maturation of secondary oocyte is completed in mother's oviduct after the sperm entry into it for fertilization. 2° oocyte stops advancing further after the completion of metaphase-II. Sperm entry restart the cell cycle by breaking down MPF (Maturation Promoting Factor) and truning on APF (Anaphase Promoting Factor)

#### 144 (c)

According to endocrine theory, the level of human growth hormone (hGH) declines to about half of adults with passage of time.

#### 145 **(b)**

A-Ectoderm, B-Mesoderm, C-Endoderm

#### 146 **(b)**

Luteal phase last for 15-28 days Menstrual cycle

Phases	Days	Events
Menstrual	1-5	Endometrium
phase		breaks down,
		menstruation
		begins. The cells of
		endometrium,
		secretions, blood
		and the
		unfertilized ovum
		constitute the
		menstrual flow.
		Progesterone and
		LH production is
		reduced
Follicular	6-13	Endometrium
phase		rebuilds, FSH
(proliferative		secretion and
phase)		oestrogen's
		secretion increase
Ovulatory	14	Both LH and FSH
phase	C	attain a peak level.
		Concentration of
		oestrogen in the
		blood is also high
		and reaches its
	<i>P</i>	peak, Ovulation
		occurs
Luteal phase	15-	Corpus luteum
(secretory	28	secretes
phase)		progesterone.
$\checkmark$		Endometrium
		thickens and
		uterine glands
		become secretory

#### 147 (a)

Saheli is the oral contraceptive contained oestrogen and progesterone

#### 148 **(b)**

In diagram event labelled 'A' clearly indicates the releasing of ova. This takes place in menstrual

cycle called ovulation

149 (b)

Vas deferens is large duct that arises from cauda epididymis and reach up to seminal vesicles.

## 150 **(b)**

A-Chorionic villi; B-Uterine tissue

#### 151 (b)

Ovulation takes place in the menses between 14-16 days.

#### Menstrual cycle

Phases	Days	Events
Menstrual	1-5	Endometrium
phase		breaks down,
		menstruation
		begins. The cells of
		endometrium,
		secretions, blood
		and the
4		unfertilized ovum
		constitute the
		menstrual flow.
		Progesterone and
		LH production is
		reduced
Follicular	6-13	Endometrium
phase		rebuilds, FSH
(proliferative		secretion and
phase)		oestrogen's
		secretion increase
Ovulatory	14	Both LH and FSH
phase		attain a peak level.
		Concentration of
		oestrogen in the
		blood is also high
		and reaches its
		peak, Ovulation
		occurs
Luteal phase	15-	Corpus luteum
(secretory	28	secretes
phase)		progesterone.
		Endometrium
		thickens and
		uterine glands
		become secretory

#### 152 (c)

In mammals, the primary male sex organs, testes are located in the extra-abdominal scrotal sacs. Scrotum maintains a low temperature of  $2 - 4^{\circ}$ C below the temperature of abdominal cavity. As higher abdominal temperature kills the spermatogenic tissue So, testes in mammals are contained scrotal sacs present outside the abdominal cavity to have the low temperature that is needed for the formation and maturation of functional sperms.

#### 153 (c)

Two major entities of testes are seminiferous tubules and Leydig cells (or interstitial cells). Sertoli cells and spermatozoa are contained in seminiferous tubules only. Rest of the portion of testis is covered by connective tissue

#### 154 **(a)**

Oviducts are also called Fallopian tubes. These (two) terms are used interchangeability

#### 155 **(a)**

Seminal plasma is composed of the fluid and sperms from the vas deferens (about10% of the total), fluid from the seminal vesicles (almost 60%), fluid from the prostate gland (about 30%) and small amount of mucous gland secretions, especially the bulbourethral glands secretions. It contains calcium, citrate ion, phosphate ion a clotting enzyme, profibrinolysin, fructose, citrate, inositol, prostaglandins, several proteins, etc.

#### 156 **(d)**

A- Leydig cells, B-Spermatogonium, C-Primary spermatocyte, D-Secondary spermatocyte, E-Spermatids, F- Sertoli cell.

Wall of each seminiferous tubules is formed of single layered germinal epithelium. Majority of cells in this epithelium are cuboidal called male germ cells (also called spermatogonia). At certain places there present tall Sertoli or substentacular cells, which functions as nurse cells for differentiating spermatozoa



TS of a part of seminiferous tubule showing Sertoli cell and stages of spermatogenesis

### 157 **(a)**

Frog is in amphibian, which possesses **telolecithal** eggs. In telolecithal eggs, the amount of yolk is concentrated in the one half of the egg to form the vegetative pole of the egg and thus makes polarity along the axis of yolk distriution.

#### 158 **(b)**

During luteal phase of menstrual cycle, corpus luteum begins to secrete hormone called **progesterone**. The latter reaches its peak about 22<sup>nd</sup> day after the beinning of cycle. In this phase uterus linning thickens further and becomes secretory. This stages is meant for receiving the fertilized ovum (implantation)

#### 159 **(a)**

Ectoderm.

*Fate of three germ layers* **Mesoderm** Dermis of skin, circulatory system, muscles, bones (except facial)

**Endoderm** Lining of Gl tract, lining of lungs, kidney ducts and bladder, thymus, thyroid tonsils

**Ectoderm** Epidermis of skin, tooth enamel, lens and cornea of the eye outer ear Brain and spinal cord, facial bones skeletal muscles in the head

#### 160 **(a)**

Testes.

Differences between primary and secondary sex organs

Primary sex	Secondary sex
organs	organs
They produce	They do not
gametes.	produce gametes.
	They are concerned
	with the conduction
	of gametes.
They secrete sex	They do not secrete
hormones.	sex hormones.
Testes in males	Epididymis, vasa
and ovaries in	deferentia, penis,
female are	etc., are secondary
examples of	sex organs in male
primary sex	and oviducts,
organs.	uterus, etc., are
	examples of
	secondary sex
	organs in female.

### 161 **(b)**

The signals for parturition originates from the fully developed foetus and the placenta, which induce mild uterine contraception called foetal ejection reflex.

#### 162 **(d)**

One time of ejaculation contains about 200 to 300 million sperms. If the sperm become less than 20 million then, it causes infertility

#### 163 **(c)**

The duration of pregnancy in human being is about 9 month  $\pm$ 7 days, which is called gestation period. Infact, the gestation period is the time from conception till birth

#### 164 **(a)**

During growth phase of oogenesis, an egg nest forms ovarian follicle (Graafin follicle), one

central oogonium grows and functions as primary oocyte. The others from the covering follicular cells. The later provide nourishment to primary oocyte. Yolk is deposited in this state. This phenomenon is called vitellogenesis.

#### 165 **(b)**

Corpus luteum is a yelloow glandular mass in the ovary formed by the cells of ovarian follicle that has matured and discharged its ovum.

#### 166 **(c)**

3rd month.

Summary of important development changes in the human embryo

Time from	Organ Formed	
Fertilisation		
Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage	
	starts about 24 hours	
	after fertilisation	
	cleavage to form a	
	blastocyst 4-5 days	
	after fertilisation.	
	More than 100 cells	
	implantataion 6-9	
	days after fertilisation	
Week 2	The three primary	
	germ layers	
	(ectoderm, endoderm	
	and mesoderm)	
	develop	
Week 3	Woman will not have	
	a period. This may be	
	the first sign that she	
	is pregnant. Beginning	
	of the backbone.	
	Neural tube develops,	
	the beginning of the	
	brain and spinal cord	
	(first organs)	
Week 4	Heart, blood vessels,	
	blood and gut start	
	forming. Umbilical	
	cord developing	-
Week 5	Brain developing,	
	Limb buds', small	
) í	swelling which are	
	the beginning of the	
	arms and legs. Heart	
	is a large tube and	
	starts to beat,	
	pumping blood. This	
	ultrasound scan	
Wook 6	Evos and cars start to	
WEEK O	form	
Wook 7	All major internal	
WEEK /	An major muernar	J

		organs developing.	]
		Face forming. Eyes	
		have some colour.	
		Mouth and tongue	
		develop. Beginning of	
		hand and feet	
	Week 12	Foetus fully formed.	
		with all organs.	
		muscles, bones toes	
		and fingers. Sex	
		organs well	
		developed. Foetus is	
		moving	
	Week 20	Hair beginning to	
		grow including	ŀ
		evebrows and	
		evelashes.	
		Fingerprints	
		developed.	
		Fingernails and	
	4	toenails growing.	
		Firm hand grip.	
		Between 16 and 20	
		weeks baby usually	
		felt moving for first	
		time	
	Week 24	Eyelids open. Legal	
		limit of abortion in	
		most circumstances	
	By Week 26	Has a good chance of	
	-	survival if born	
		prematurely	
	By Week 28	Baby moving	1
	-	vigorously. Responds	
		to touch and loud	
		noises. Swallowing	
		amniotic fluid and	
		urinating	
	By Week 30	Usually lying head	]
		down ready for birth	
	40 Weeks	Birth	]

167 (c)

Golgi body.

Acrosome is the part of sperm, which is found at the head region. It is the modified Golgi body that contain many enzymes for the penetration to ovum.

Acrosome contains hyaluronidase proteolytic enzymes, which is popularly known as sperm lysin as it is used to penetrate egg (ovum) at the time of fertilisaton

#### 168 **(a)**

Frog's egg is spherical and about 1.6 mm in diameter with a convering of vitelline memrane and three concentric layers of albuminous jelly. The roughly one half blackish brown animal hemisphere containing most of the cytoplasm and large nucleus is uppermost, whereas the whitish vegetal hemisphere is lowermost.

An unfertilized ripe egg of frog is shown in the diagram below.



#### 169 **(b)**

The acrosome of sperm contains large quantities of proteolytic enzymes, particularly

hyaluronidase, which digests the hyaluronic acid, a constituent of the extracellular matrix. It allows the sperm to digest a path through the zona pellucida to the oocyte.

### 170 **(d)**

Foetal haemoglobin does not sickle even in those destined to have sickle cel anaemia, *i.e.,* haemoglobin of foetus has a higher affinity of oxygen than that of an adult.

#### 171 **(b)**

Structure B in the diagram indicates the ova, which is in meiosis-I stage. Before birth all ova have this stage

#### 172 **(a)**

Cleavage in human is simple holoblastic slow and synchronous. Cleavage in mammals ovum takes place during its passage through the fallopian tube to the uterus. The resultant cells of cleavage are called blastomeres.

#### 173 **(b)**

The chromatin material inside the nucleus is composed of DNA, some proteins and RNA. Thus, in an enucleated ovum, DNA will be present in mitochondria.

The mature RBCs, lack nucleus and membrane bound cell organelles, *i.e.*, lack DNA in nucleus and mitochondria.

#### 174 **(b)**

Parthenogenesis refers to the development of unfertilized ovum into a new individual. In honey bee, drones develop parthenogenetically.

#### 175 **(a)**

Stem cells are the specialized cell which can transform or differentiated into any kind of cells

Sperm entry stimulates the secondary oocyte to complete the suspended second meiotic division. This produces a haploid mature ovum and a second polar body. The head of the sperm which contains the nucleus separates from the middle piece and tail and becomes male pronucleus. The second polar body and the sperm tail degenerates. The nucleus of the ovum is now called female pronucleus. The male and female pronucleus move towards each other. Their nuclear membrane disintegrates; mixing up of the chromosome of a sperm and an ovum is called *karyogamy* or amphimixis. The fertilized ovum (egg) is now called zygote



### 177 **(a)**

Hyaluronidase enzyme assists in acrosomal reaction. This enzyme acts on the ground substances of follicle cells

#### 178 **(b)**

Leydig's cells or interstitial cells lie between the seminiferous tubules and secrete the male hormone, testosterone that controls spermatogenesis.

#### 179 **(c)**

**Protective Coverings** (tunicae) **of Testis** Testis is surrounded by three coverings (layers)

(i) **Tunica Vaginalis** It is the outer covering of the testis

(ii) **Tunica Albuginea** It is the fibrous covering surrounding the testis, situated under tunica vaginalis

(iii) **Tunica Vasculosa** Consist of network of capillaries supported by delicate connective tissue which lines the tunica albuginea.



176 **(c)** 

also called nurse cells. These cells also produces	185	(c)
the inhibin hormone which halts spermatogenesis		Teratogens, which j
(c)		developing embryo
Progesterone hormone is the main hormone,		Thalidomide is a dr
which maintains the endometrium wall.		underdevelopment
Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases	186	(b)
(i) Menstrual phase (a) The soft tissue of		Human cell contain
endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates		autosomes. Primary
causing bleeding.		number of chromos
(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are		autosomes, will be
discharged.	187	(b)
(c) It lasts 3-5 days.		Seminal vesicles are
(ii) Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase (a) The		bladder and joins to
primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a		produces alkaline s
fully mature Graafian follicle.		the semen. Their se
(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated		prostaglandin and o
due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior	188	(b)
pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.		The part of the Falle
(c) It least for about 10-14 days.		to the ovary is the f
(iii) <b>Ovulatory Phase</b> (a) Rapid secretion of LH		The edges of the inf
(LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle,		projections called <b>f</b>
thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).	X	collection of the ovu
(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.	189	(a)
(iv) Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase (a) In this phase	×	Saheli is a new oral
the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum		It contains a non-st
in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone		a weeks' pill with ve
progesterone.		contraceptive value
(b) The endometrium thickens further and their	190	(b)
glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.		Sertoli cells.
c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum		Sertoli cells present
undergoes degeneration and this causes		nourishes the sperr
disintegration of the endometrium leading to		also called nurse ce
menstruation		the inhibin hormon
(c)	191	(c)
The target of Interstitial Cell Stimulating Hormone		A-Vas deferens, B-S
(ICSH) is the interstitial cell. Interstitial cells		gland. D-Bulbouret
produces testosterone which is responsible for		Accessory glands o
the development of secondary sexual characters		L
(d)		Two seminal P
Oestrogen hormone is screted by growing ovarian		vesicies
follicles during menstrual cycle. It provokes a		(Secretes mucus Sec
thickening of the endometrium (proliferative		and watery alkaline secr
nhase or menstrual cycle)		fructose) acid
(c)		enz
Cominal maniples sources and allealing mutritizes		External genitalia o

Seminal vesicles secrete and alkaline, nutritive, spermatozoa activating fluid called seminal fluid which forms about 60% part of semen. This fluid contains various substances like fructose, citrate, inositol, prostaglandins and several proteins. Sperms use fructose as an energy source (respiratory substrate).

produces abnormality in the

ug which causes no or of the limbs (phoeomelia)

46 chromosomes including 44 y spermatocyte contain 2n some *i.e.*, the number of 44.

e present at the base of o the ejaculatory duct. They secretion, which forms 60% of cretion contains, fructose, clotting factor

opian tubes (oviducts) closer funnel-shaped infundibulum. fundibulum possess finger-like imbriae, which help in um after ovulation

contraceptive for the females. eroidal preparation. It is once ery low side effects and high e.

t in the mammalian testis, ms. That's why Sertoli cells are ells. These cells also produces e which halts spermatogenesis

Seminal vesicle, C-Prostate hral gland.

of Male Reproductive System

ţ		,		
Two seminal	Pros	state	Pair	of Bulbourethral
vesicles	gla	and	or (	Cowper's gland
Ļ		↓		-↓-
(Secretes mucus	Secret	es milk	у	Secretes mucus
and watery alkaline	secreti	on whi	ch	to lubricate
Fluid which contain	cantair	ns eithi	С	penis
fructose)	acid, li	pid and	1	
,	enzym	es.		

f humans is called **penis**. Its outer skin, which covers the forehead of penis called foreskin or prepuce. It is the single opening for semen and urine in males

#### 180 (d)

181 (c)

182 (c)

183 (d)

184 (c)

Sertoli cells present in the mammalian testis,

nourishes the sperms. That's why Sertoli cells are

A- Isthums, B- Ampulla, C-Infundibulum, D-Fallopian tube, E-Ovary, F-Uterine fundus



#### Female reproductive system

#### 193 (a)

In the given options, only labia minora belongs to the external genitalia of females

#### 194 **(b)**

Development of corpus luteum is done by progesterone and LH not by FSH. Progesterone and LH are secreted by anterior lobe of pituitary

#### 195 **(c)**

**Ejaculatory Ducts** The ejaculatory ducts are the two short tubes each formed by the union of ducts from seminal vesicle and vas deferens. They pass through the prostate gland and join the prostatic part of the urethra. The ejaculatory ducts are composed of the fibrous, muscular and columnar epithelial tissue. Ejaculatory ducts carry sperms and secretion of seminal vesicles

#### 196 **(a)**

Zygote is implanted in human female at 32-celled stage because fertilized egg in human are not divide beyond 32-celled stage in natural zygote.

### 197 **(a)**

Notochord, connective tissues including loose areolar tissue, ligaments, tendons, dermis of skin, specialized connective tissue like adipose tissue, reticular tissue, cartilage and bones are mesodermal in origin.

### 198 **(a)**

Chorionic villi is the modification of outer trophoblast layer of blastocyst, which get attached to the endometrium of uterus. This is called implantation

#### 199 (c)

Sperm entry stimulates the secondary oocyte to complete the suspended second meiotic division. This produces a haploid mature ovum and a second polar body. The head of the sperm which contains the nucleus separates from the middle piece and tail and becomes male pronucleus. The second polar body and the sperm tail degenerates. The nucleus of the ovum is now called female pronucleus. The male and female pronucleus move towards each other. Their nuclear membrane disintegrates; mixing up of the chromosome of a sperm and an ovum is called *karyogamy* or amphimixis. The fertilized ovum (egg) is now called zygote

#### 200 **(b)**

A-GnRH, B-Hypothalamus, C-Anterior, D-LH, E-FSH

#### 201 **(d)**

Sequence of spermatogenesis Spermatogonium ↓ Primary spermatocytes

Secondary spermatocytes

↓ Spermatocytes

↓ Spermatozoa

#### 202 (d)

The amount of yolk determines the type of cleavage in the egg. In **superficial meroblastic cleavage**, the cleavage remains restricted to the peripheral portion of the egg. This type of cleavage occurs in arthropods especially insects.

i.e., centrolecithal eggs.

## 203 **(d)**

All fishes are oviparous, but whale is viviparous, *i.e.*, it gives birth to young ones and it also feeds its young ones. Among flying creatures, bat is viviparous. Whale and bat both are mammals.

#### 204 **(a)**

Oestrogen is the dominant hormone controlling the proliferative phase of the uterine endometrium layer

#### 205 (a)

In certain cases, where normal fertilization is not possible, ovum from the female and the sperm from the male are fused by *in vitro* technique. The zygote, later on, is implanted in the uterus, where futher development takes place. **Patrick Steptoe** and **Robert Edwards** first time developed **'test tube baby technique'** in 1978.

### 206 **(d)**

Menstruation is caused by the reduction of oestrogen and progesterone, especially **progesterone** at the end of monthly ovarian cycle.

207 **(c)** 

Fertilization takes place in ampulla of oviduct or

ampullary isthmic junction

#### 208 (b)

In teloecithal egg, yolk is unevenly distributed and most of the amount of yolk is found at the vegetal pole, *e.g.*, eggs of amphibians.

#### 209 **(b)**

Oestrogen concentration remains almost constant and produce throughout the menstrual cycle Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) Menstrual phase (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

#### (ii) Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase (a) The

primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated 212 (b) due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) Ovulatory Phase (a) Rapid secretion of LH (LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle,

thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum). (b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum

#### 215 (d)

Oogonia (A)

 $\downarrow$  Miosis (cell division)

Primary oocyte (B)

↓ Meiosis-I (completed prior to ovation)

Secondary oocyte (C)

↓ Meiosis-II

**Ovum** 

undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation.

(d) Oestrogen and progesterone levels rise during this phase. It lasts for only 1 day. (e) During pregnancy all events of the menstrual cycle stop and there is no menstruation. The menstrual cycle permanently stops in females at the age of around 50 years. This is called menopause

#### 210 (c)

**Oestrogen** is secreted by the cells of Graafin follicles. It is the principal feminizing hormone responsible for the development of secondary sexual characters and female reproductive organs.

#### 211 (c)

Due to lack of progesterone, uterine endmetrium, epithelial glands and connective tissue are broken in menstrual cycle.

During normal menstruation approximately 40 mL of blood and an additional 35 mL of serous fluid are lost. The menstrual fluid is normally nonclotting because a fibrinolysin is releasted alongwith necrotic endometrial material.

#### 213 **(b)**

In ovulatory phase, release of ova occurs due to the rapid increase in LH called LH surge. It last for maximum two days

#### 214 (b)

In beginning, the corpus luteum degenerates because of decreasing LH and progesterone level. This leads to the degradation at endometrium wall



Structure of a sperm

#### 216 (a)

The fusion of a haploid male gamete (sperm) and a haploid female gamete (ovum) to form zygote is called fertilization. Fertilization takes places in fallopian tube of human.

#### 217 **(b)**

A- Chorion, B-Amnion, C- Yolk sac, D- Allantois. **Extraembryonic or Foetal Membranes** The growing embryo/foetus develops four

membranes called the extraembryoic or foetal membranes. These include chorion, aminion, allantois and yolk sac

(i) **Chorion** It is made up of trophoblast outside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm inside. It completely surrounds the embryo and protects it. It also takes part in the formation of placenta

(ii) Amnion It is composed of trophoblast inside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm outside. The space between the embryo and the amnion is called the amniotic cavity, which is filled with a clear, watery fluid secreted by both the embryo and the membrane. The amniotic fluid 220 (a) prevents dessication of the embryo and acts as a protective cushion that absorbs shocks (iii) Allantois The allantois is composed of

endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. It is a sac like structure, which arises from the gut of the embryo near the yolk sac. In human the allantois is small and non-functional except for furnishing blood vessels to the placenta

(iv) Yolk Sac The primary yolk sac consists of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. The yolk sac is non-functional in human beings except that it functions as the site of early blood cell formation

#### 218 (a)

Oogenesis starts in the foetal stage. Till the time of birth they remains in prophase-I. The oogenesis resumes at the time of puberty by GnRH produced by hypothalamus

#### 219 (a)

Vulva or urinogenital opening is the opening of vestibule which inturn consists jointly the opening of vagina

(*i.e*, vaginal orifice), urethra (urethral orifice) and hymen.

Trophoblast ia an epithelium surrounding the mammalian blastocyst forming outer layer of chorion and becoming part of the embryonic

component of extra-embryonic membranes.

#### 221 **(b)**

Relaxin is secreted by ovary. Relaxin increases the flexibility of the pubic symphysis and ligaments of the sacroiliac and sacrococcygeal joints that helps to dilate the uterine cervix during labour pain

#### 222 **(a)**

#### Testosterone.

Region outside the seminiferous tubules is called interdigital space, which is lined by interstitial cells also called Leydig cells. Leydig cells secretes testosterone and also called endocrine part of the testis

#### 223 **(c)**

Sertoli's cells, seminiferous tubules and Leydig's cells, all are present in testes, while Graafian follicles are present in ovary of mammals.

#### 224 **(d)**

A- Mammary duct, B-Mammary duct, C-Lactiferous duct, D-Areola

The glandular tissue comprises about 15-20 lobes in each breast. Each lobe is made up of number of lobules.

Each lobule is composed of grape like cluster of milk secreting glands termed as alveoli. When milk is produced, it passes from alveoli into **mammary lobules** and into the mammary ducts Internally, the breast consists of the glandular tissue forming mammary glands, the fibrous tissue (connective tissue) and the fatty or adipose tissue. Mammary glands are modified **sweat glands** 

### 225 (a)

During **maturation** phase, each primary oocyte undergoes two maturation divisions, first meiotic and second mitotic. In the first meiotic division, the primary oocyte divides into a large secondary oocyte and small first **polar body** or polocyte.

### 226 (a)

**Umbilical cord** connects the foetus to placenta of mother. It mainly consists of allantoic mesoderm and blood vessels (umbilical artery and veins).

#### 227 **(a)**

**Structure of a sperm** (spermatozoa) It consists of four parts *i.e.,* Head, Neck, Middle piece and tail, enveloped by a plasma membrane.

**Head** It is the enlarged end of a sperm, containing the large haploid nucleus, *i.e.*, condensed chromatin body and is capped by **acrosome**. The acrosome contains hydrolytic enzymes that help in dissolving membranes of the ovum for fertilization.

**Neck** It contains proximal centriole which is necessary for the first cleavage division of zygote and the distal centriole that is connected to the tail filament.

**Middle piece** It contains a number of mitochondria that provide energy for the movement of the tail that facilitate sperm motility essential or fertilization.

**Tail** It consists of axial filaments surrounded by the plasma membrane. It helps the sperms to swim in a fluid medium

#### 228 **(c)**

Sperm has mitochondria at its middle part. This middle part gives energy for the motility to the sperm.

**Structure of a sperm** (spermatozoa) It consists of four parts *i.e.*, Head, Neck, Middle piece and tail, enveloped by a plasma membrane.

**Head** It is the enlarged end of a sperm, containing the large haploid nucleus, *i.e.*, condensed chromatin body and is capped by **acrosome**. The acrosome contains hydrolytic enzymes that help in dissolving membranes of the ovum for

fertilization. **Neck** It contains proximal centriole which is necessary for the first cleavage division of zygote

and the distal centriole that is connected to the tail filament.

**Middle piece** It contains a number of mitochondria that provide energy for the movement of the tail that facilitate sperm motility essential or fertilization.

**Tail** It consists of axial filaments surrounded by the plasma membrane. It helps the sperms to swim in a fluid medium

#### 229 **(c)**

Usually, the cytoplasm of ova is without centrioles, because during the second maturation division, the centrioles are taken away by the second polar body.

#### 230 **(d)**

5th month.

Summary of important development changes in the human embryo

Time from Fertilisation	Organ Formed
Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage
	starts about 24 hours
	after fertilisation

		1	1			1
	cleavage to form a				Firm hand grip.	
	blastocyst 4-5 days				Between 16 and 20	
	after fertilisation.				weeks baby usually	
	More than 100 cells				felt moving for first	
	implantation 6.0				time	
	dava after fortilization			147. J. D.4		-
	days after fertilisation			Week 24	Eyelids open. Legal	
Week 2	The three primary				limit of abortion in	
	germ layers				most circumstances	-
	(ectoderm, endoderm			By Week 26	Has a good chance of	
	and mesoderm)			-	survival if born	
	develop				prematurely	
Week 3	Woman will not have			By Wook 28	Baby moving	
Weekb	a pariod This may be			Dy WEEK 20	vigorously Dosponds	
	the first sign that she				to touch and loud	
	the first sign that she					
	is pregnant. Beginning				noises. Swallowing	
	of the backbone.				amniotic fluid and	
	Neural tube develops,				urinating	-
	the beginning of the			By Week 30	Usually lying head	
	brain and spinal cord				down ready for birth	
	(first organs)			40 Weeks	Birth	
Week 4	Heart, blood vessels.		231	(d)		1
	blood and gut start		201			Hamlaid F
	forming IImbilical			A-Sexually, B-	viviparous, C-Internal, D-	Haploid, E-
	cord developing			Diploid, F-Ovu	llation, G-LH, H-Fertilisati	on, I-
Wools F	Proin developing			Blastocyst, J-Pl	lacenta	
week 5	Brain developing,		232	(h)		
	Limb buds , small		202	(D) A Vac deferrer	na D. Cominal vociala	
	swelling which are			A - vas delerer	ns B- Seminal vesicle	
	the beginning of the		X			,
	arms and legs. Heart			C-Prostate gla	nd D-Bulbourethral gl	and
	is a large tube and	C				
	starts to beat,		233	(C)		
	pumping blood. This			Blastopore is f	found in gastrula. Gastrul	la is
	can be seen an			characterized	by ectoderm, endoderm,	
	ultrasound scan			archenteron a	nd blastonore dorsal lin	of
Week 6	Eves and ears start to					J 1 1:
Weeko	form			blastopore has	s organiser properties. If	uorsai lip
Wools 7	All major internal			is removed, or	gan formation does not t	ake place.
WEEK /	All major internal		234	(c)		
	organs developing.			Fructose, pros	taglandin, clotting factor	
	Face forming. Eyes			Sominal vocicl	as are present at the base	o of
	have some colour.				es are present at the base	
	Mouth and tongue			bladder and jo	oins to the ejaculatory due	ct. They
	develop. Beginning of			produces alkal	line secretion, which forn	ns 60% of
	hand and feet			the semen. The	eir secretion contains, fru	ictose,
Week 12	Foetus fully formed,			nrostaglandin	and clotting factor	
	with all organs,		225	(h)	and clothing factor	
	muscles, bones toes		235	(0)		
	and fingers. Sex			Sectional view	of mammary gland show	/S.
	organs well				121	
	developed Foetus is				10 Mal	
	moving			R	and low	
Week 20	Hair hoginning to				3-3116	
Week 20				C-	57	
	grow including				3111 6	
	eyebrows and			1990 Startes	8/11/21	
	eyelashes.					
	Fingerprints			0-122200		
	developed.			Mr. Harter		
	Fingernails and			and the second s		
	toenails growing.			11	STAL AND A	
- (i) Nipple areola
- (ii) Mammary lobe (alveolus) and duct
- (iii) Ampulla and lactiferous duct

# Cowper's gland

Greater vestibular glands (Bartholin's gland) are packed glands situated on each side of vaginal orifice. These glands are homologous to male bulbourethral (Cowper's) gland and secretes viscus fluid that supplements the lubrication during sexual intercourse.

The lesser vestibular glands (paraurethral glands or glands of Skene) are numerous minute glands that are present on either side of the urethral orifice (opening). These glands are homologous to the male prostate glands and secrete mucus

### 237 **(c)**

**Holoblastic cleavage** is complete division of zygote, e.g., frog.

# 238 **(b)**

#### Postnatal.

**Development periods** It includes embryonic or prenatal and post embryonic or postnatal (natal concerning birth)

(i) Embryonic period (prenatal period) In human beings is passed in mother's womb (uterus). It includes the events from the formation of an embryo till the time of birth

(ii) Post embryonic period (postnatal period). This period is passed outside the mother's womb. It includes events from birth to the death

### 239 **(c)**

In female reproductive system

(i) Egg produced by ovary

(ii) Fertilization takes place in the ampulla of oviduct

(iii) Implantation takes place in the wall of uterus(iv) Oestrogen and progesterone are produced by ovary

(v) Part receive the male genitalia (penis) during copulation is vagina.

A- Isthums, B- Ampulla, C-Infundibulum, D-Fallopian tube, E-Ovary, F-Uterine fundus



Female reproductive system

# 240 **(a)**

#### Hormonal Control of Spermatogenesis

Spermatogenesis is initiated due to the increase in Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone (GnRH) by hypothalamus. GnRH acts on the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland to secrete Luteinising Hormone (LH) and Follicle Stimulating Hormone (FSH). LH acts on the Leydig cells of the testis to secreted testosterone.

FSH acts on the sertoli cells of the seminiferous tubules of the testis to secrete an androgen binding protein (ABP) and inhibin. ABP concentrates testosterone in the seminiferous tubules. Inhibin suppresses FSH synthesis. FSH act on spermatogonia to stimulate sperm production



Hormonal control of male reproductive system

Dark line – Positive feed back Dot line – Negative feed back

### 241 **(a)**

In the given options only acrosome belong to the male reproductive system. Rest of the options (corpus luteum, endometrium, Graafian follicle) belongs to the female reproductive system

### 242 **(b)**

Human placental lactogen stimulates growth and development of breast in preparation for lactation. This hormone is needed before oestrogen and progesterone can have their effects on breasts.

### 243 **(c)**

Ovulation (release of egg or ovum from ovary into body cavity) involves the extrusion of a secondary oocyte from the ovary. Actually by 10-14 days after the first day of menstruation, only one follicle has contained its growth to become a fully mature Graafian follicle, while other follicles regress through a process called follicle atresia. Under proper hormonal stimulation, Graafian follicle rupture and extrude its oocyte into the uterine tube in the process of ovulation.

#### 244 **(b)**

Seminal vesicle produce 60% of the semen and gives alkaline medium to the sperm for the nutralisation of vaginal acidic medium

#### 245 (d)

A- Cervix B- Uterine cavity

C-fallopian tube D-Ovary

#### 246 (a)

2nd month.

Summary of important development changes in the human embryo

	Time from	Organ Formed	
	Fertilisation		
	Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage	
		starts about 24 hours	
		after fertilisation	
		cleavage to form a	
		blastocyst 4-5 days	
		after fertilisation.	
		More than 100 cells	
		implantataion 6-9	
		days after fertilisation	
	Week 2	The three primary	C
		germ layers	
		(ectoderm, endoderm	
		and mesoderm)	C > T
		develop	
	Week 3	Woman will not have	
		a period. This may be	
		the first sign that she	
		is pregnant. Beginning	
		of the backbone.	
		Neural tube develops,	
		the beginning of the	
		brain and spinal cord	
		(first organs)	
	Week 4	Heart, blood vessels,	
		blood and gut start	
	Ar.	forming. Umbilical	
-		cord developing	
	Week 5	Brain developing,	
		'Limb buds', small	
		swelling which are	
		the beginning of the	
		arms and legs. Heart	
		is a large tube and	
		starts to beat,	
		pumping blood. This	
		can be seen an	
		ultrasound scan	l

Week 6	Eyes and ears start to	
	form	
Week 7	All major internal	
	organs developing.	
	Face forming. Eyes	
	have some colour.	
	Mouth and tongue	
	develop. Beginning of	
	hand and feet	
Week 12	Foetus fully formed,	
	with all organs,	<
	muscles, bones toes	
	and fingers. Sex	
	organs well	
	developed. Foetus is	
	moving	
Week 20	Hair beginning to	
	grow including	
	eyebrows and	
	eyelashes.	
	Fingerprints	
	developed.	
	Fingernails and	
	toenails growing.	
	Firm hand grip.	
	Between 16 and 20	
	weeks baby usually	
	felt moving for first	
	time	
Week 24	Eyelids open. Legal	
	limit of abortion in	
	most circumstances	
By Week 26	Has a good chance of	
	survival if born	
	prematurely	
By Week 28	Baby moving	
	vigorously. Responds	
	to touch and loud	
	noises. Swallowing	
	amniotic fluid and	
	urinating	
By Week 30	Usually lying head	
	down ready for birth	
40 Weeks	Birth	

#### 247 (a)

FSH (Follicle Stimulating Hormone), secreted by anterior lobe of pituitary, stimulates sperm formation in male and growth of ovarian follicles in the females.

#### 248 (c)

Testis is covered by tough compact fibrous capsule called **tunica albuginea**, which is externally covered by peritoneal layer of flat cells called **tunica vaginalis**; which is supplied by a network of blood capillaries called **tunica**  vasculosa



#### 249 (d)

Inhibin is a glycoprotein hormone secreted from the Sertoli's cells. It is involved in the negative feedback control of sperm production.

#### 250 (a)

Inner cell mass forms embryonic disc, which is composed of two layers, ectoderm above and endoderm below. Once the embryonic disc elongates, to form primitive streak which forms mesoderm. **Capacitation of Sperm** The sperms in the female is genital tract are made capable of fertilizing the egg by the secretion of female genital tract. These secretions of the female genital tract removes the coating substances deposited on the surface of the sperms, particularly those on acrosome. Thus, the receptor sites on the acrosome are exposed and sperm become active to penetrate the egg. This phenomenon of sperm activation in mammals is called capacitation. It takes about 5-6 hr for capacitation of sperm

#### 251 **(b)**

#### 252 (c)

Primary oocyte surrounded by a layer of granulosa cell called primary follicle which are 2n in number.



**Oogenesis** is the process of formation of mature ovum. *It has three phases* 

(a) **Multiplication Phase** Oogenesis takes place in embryo stage. A couple of million of gamete mother cells (oogonia) are formed within each foetal ovary. No more oogonia are formed after birth. These cells (oogonia) get into prophase-I of meiotic division. They get temporarily arrested as this stage called primary oocyte

(b) **Growth Phase** Each primary oocyte then gets surrounded by a layer of granulosa cells. This structure is called the primary follicle. A large number of these follicles degenerate during the phase from birth to puberty. At puberty, only 60000 and 80000 primary follicles are left in each ovary. The primary follicles get surrounded by more layers of granulosa cells and a new theca to form secondary follicles

(c) **Maturation Phase** In the first maturation phase, the secondary follicle soon transforms into a tertiary follicle. The primary oocyte within the tertiary follicle grows in size and completes its first meiotic division to form a large haploid secondary oocyte and a tiny first polar body

The tertiary follicle changes into a mature follicle-the Graafian follicle which ruptures to release the secondary oocyte (ovum) from the ovary by a process called ovulation. The second maturation phase occurs after fertilization when the meiotic division of the secondary oocyte is complete. This second

meiotic division results in the formation of a second polar body and a haploid ovum (ootid)

# 253 (b)

After one week of fertilization, implantation begins to starts. During implantation, the trophoectoderm (trophoblast) comes in contact with the endometrium of the uterus and sinks into 260 (a) a pit formed in the endometrium and gets completely burried in the endometrium.

# 254 (c)

Oestrogen is secreted from the ovary and regulates growth and development of female accessary reproductive organs, secondary sexual characters and behaviour, so when both ovaries are removed. Oestrogen level will decrease in blood.

# 255 (d)

Testosteron is a steroid hormone and causes development of secondary sexual characters in male.

Gestation period of rabbit is approximately 28 to 32 days.

Bulbourethral glands are the pea-sized glands inferior to the prostate. These glands secrete a fluid that lubricates urethra and the end of penis. Before ovulation, oestrogens are secreted from Graafian follicle. Placenta also secretes some amount of oestrogens.

# 256 (c)

Corpus luteum acts as an endocrine gland. It is formed from the remaining structure of mature Graafian follicle which rupture at the time of ovulation and release ovum. Corona radiata and cumulus rophorus. It produces progesterone hormone during the second half of the menstrual cycle. It prepares the lining of uterus for implantation of fertilized egg.

# 257 (b)

The embryo with about 64 cells is termed as blastocyst. The process of attachment of

blastocyst with the uterine wall of mother is called implantation. It occurs after 7 days of fertilization.

# 258 **(b)**

A-seminal vesicles; B-urethra 259 (a)

# Fate of three germ layers

Mesoderm Dermis of skin, circulatory system, muscles, bones (except facial) Endoderm Lining of Gl tract, lining of lungs, kidney ducts and bladder, thymus, thyroid tonsils

Ectoderm Epidermis of skin, tooth enamel, lens and cornea of the eye outer ear Brain and spinal cord, facial bones skeletal muscles in the head

#### A-Chorion; B-Placenta

### 261 (a)

Intra Uterine Device (IUD) is a small device made up of copper, plastic or stainless steel. It is inserted into uterus by a doctor and left in place. It prevents implantation and may cause bleeding and discomfort.

# 262 (c)

At present, the most widely accepted method of contraception in India is IUDs (Intra Uterine Devices). These devices are effective and popuar. These devices are inserted by doctors and expert nurses in the uterus through vagina.

# 265 (d)

A chemical fertilizin is a glycoprotein or acid mucopolysaccharide produced from mature eggs. Dur to it, sperms migrate towards ova.

# 266 (b)

Prolactin, FSH, LH

### 267 (b)

The growth of superficial and middle layer of endometrium occurs from the 5th to 14th day of the cycle under the influence of oestrogen.

### 268 (b)

Semen is collection of secretions from the seminal vesicles, prostate gland and Cowper's glands and sperms from testis. A single ejaculation may contain 200-300 million spermatozoa (sperms) of which atleast 60% sperms must have normal shape and size and atleast 40% of them must show vigorous motility for normal fertility. Semen has a pH of 7.35-7.50; its alkalinity helps to neutralize the acidity of the urethra protects the sperms from the acidity of the vagina

### 269 (b)

In human female reproductive cycle or menstrual cycle during proliferative phase, the anterior lobe of pituitary gland secretes the Follicle Stimulating Hormone (FSH), which stimulates to ovarian follicles to secrete oestrogens. During the second week of reproduction cycle, most of the developing follicle die and usually one follicle continues to mature. Now the Luteinzing Hormone (LH) in blood level increase by pituitary gland. A small surge of FSH also occurs. Now ovulation takes place, which releases immature egg into abdominal cavity. During ovulation, the follicle breaks open and collapses under the continuous influence of Luteinizing Hormone(LH). It begins to enlarge and forms a yellowish strucyure, called corpus luteum or yellow body.

#### 270 (a)

Internally, the breast consists of the glandular tissue forming mammary glands, the fibrous tissue (connective tissue) and the fatty or adipose tissue. Mammary glands are modified **sweat glands** 

#### 271 (a)

A tertiary follicle changes into the mature follicle or Graafian follicle. The secondary oocyte forms a new membrane called zona pellucida surrounding it. The Graafian follicle ruptures to release the secondary oocyte (ovum) from the ovary by the process called ovulation

#### 272 **(b)**

Accessory glands of Male Reproductive System

↓ ↓	,	,		
Two seminal	Pros	state	Paiı	of Bulbourethral
vesicles	gl	and	or	Cowper's gland
Ļ		↓		
(Secretes mucus	Secret	es milk	у	Secretes mucus
and watery alkaline	secreti	on whi	ch	to lubricate
Fluid which contain	cantaii	ns eithio	2	penis
fructose)	acid, li	pid and	ł	
,	enzym	es.		
	-			

External genitalia of humans is called **penis**. Its outer skin, which covers the forehead of penis called foreskin or prepuce. It is the single opening for semen and urine in males

#### 273 **(b)**

FSH and LH.

#### Hormonal Control of Spermatogenesis

Spermatogenesis is initiated due to the increase in Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone (GnRH) by hypothalamus. GnRH acts on the anterior lobe of

the pituitary gland to secrete Luteinising Hormone (LH) and Follicle Stimulating Hormone (FSH). LH acts on the Leydig cells of the testis to secreted testosterone.

FSH acts on the sertoli cells of the seminiferous tubules of the testis to secrete an androgen binding protein (ABP) and inhibin. ABP concentrates testosterone in the seminiferous tubules. Inhibin suppresses FSH synthesis. FSH act on spermatogonia to stimulate sperm



Hormonal control of male reproductive system

Dark line – Positive feed back Dot line – Negative feed back

#### 274 **(a)**

Female gamete mother cells are called oogonia. **Oogenesis** is the process of formation of mature ovum. *It has three phases* 

(a) **Multiplication Phase** Oogenesis takes place in embryo stage. A couple of million of gamete mother cells (oogonia) are formed within each foetal ovary. No more oogonia are formed after birth. These cells (oogonia) get into prophase-I of meiotic division. They get temporarily arrested as this stage called primary oocyte

(b) **Growth Phase** Each primary oocyte then gets surrounded by a layer of granulosa cells. This structure is called the primary follicle. A large number of these follicles degenerate during the phase from birth to puberty. At puberty, only 60000 and 80000 primary follicles are left in each ovary. The primary follicles get surrounded by more layers of granulosa cells and a new theca to form secondary follicles

(c) **Maturation Phase** In the first maturation phase, the secondary follicle soon transforms into a tertiary follicle. The primary oocyte within the tertiary follicle grows in size and completes its first meiotic division to form a large haploid secondary oocyte and a tiny first polar body The tertiary follicle changes into a mature folliclethe Graafian follicle which ruptures to release the secondary oocyte (ovum) from the ovary by a process called ovulation. The second maturation phase occurs after fertilization when the meiotic division of the secondary oocyte is complete. This second meiotic division results in the formation of a second polar body and a haploid ovum (ootid)

276 **(b)** 

A-Oogonia-46 chromosomes, B-Primary oocyte-46 chromosomes, C-Secondary oocyte-23 chromosomes

#### 277 **(c)**

In spermatogenesis, primary spermatocyte undergoes meiosis-I and as a result of which two haploid secondary spermatocytes formed. Thus, for the given case secondary spermatocyte possesses 8 chromosomes, *i.e.*, n=8 and 16 chromatids because each chromosome divides along its length into two chromatids.

# 278 **(d)**

hCG, hpG, and relaxin are produced during pregnancy. During pregnancy the level of other hormone like oestrogen, progesterone, cortisol, prolactin, thyroxin, etc., are increased several folds in maternal blood. Increased production of these hormones is essential for supporting the foetal growth, metabolic changes in the mother and maintenance of pregnancy



### 279 **(a)**

A-Labia minora, B-Hymen, C-Clitoris

### 280 **(b)**

### **Rete Testis and Vasa Efferentia**

The seminiferous tubules are closed at one end but on the other side they join to a network called rete testis from where fine ciliated ductules called **vasa efferentia** arises



#### 281 **(b)**

A-Amnion; B-Amniotic cavity

- 282 (d)
  - All of the above.

Placenta release oestrogens, progesterone, hCG and relaxin. That's why it can be considered as endocrine gland

# 283 **(b)**

The scrotum remains connected with abdomen or pelvic cavity by **inguinal canals.** The spermatic cord formed from the spermatic artery, vein and nerve bound together with connective tissue, passes into the testis through inguinal canal

#### 284 **(a)**

Ovulation is release of ovum LH secreted by anterior pituitary gland is responsible for ovulation.

### 285 **(a)**

Wall of each seminiferous tubules is formed of single layered germinal epithelium. Majority of cells in this epithelium are cuboidal called male germ cells (also called spermatogonia). At certain places there present tall Sertoli or substentacular cells, which functions as nurse cells for differentiating spermatozoa

differentiating spermatozoa



TS of a part of seminiferous tubule showing Sertoli cell and stages of spermatogenesis

# 286 **(d)**

**Paedogenesis** literally means 'reproduction by the child'. Infact, it is reproduction by immature or larval animals caused by acceleration of mutation. Paedogenesis occurs in very small flies such as *Miastor* and in *Oligarces*.

287 **(a)** 

A-Trophoblastic cell, B-Corpus luteum, C-Progesterone, D-Endometrium, E-Menstruation

### 288 **(b)**

Trophoectoderm (trophoblast).

It is the outer most layer of the cells of blastocyst. It forms the foetal part of placenta and do not form any part of the embryo proper

### 289 **(c)**

In birds and other polylecithal egg containing animals, cleavage (division) are restricted to a small part of cytoplasm and nucleus in animal pole of egg. Such type of cleavage is termed as 'meroblastic cleavage'.

### 290 **(b)**

Fusion of sperm and ova

#### Fertilization

The process of fusion of a sperm (male gamete) with an ovum (female gamete) is called fertilization

### Steps

(i) During coitus, semen is released by the penis into the vagina (insemination)

(ii) The motile sperms swim rapidly through the cervix, enter into the uterus and reach the ampullary isthmic junction of the oviduct (site of fertilization)

(iii) A sperm comes in contact with the zona pellucida layer of the ovum and induces changes in the membrane to block the entry of additional sperms

(iv) The enzymes of the acrosome of sperm help to dissolve zona pellucida and plasma membrane of the ovum and sperm head is allowed to enter into the cytoplasm of the ovum, *i.e.*, secondary oocyte

(v) Ultimately diploid zygote is produced by the fusion of a sperm and an ovum

#### 291 **(c)**

Maturation of sperm before penetration of egg is called **capacitation**.

#### 292 (a)

The end of menstrual cycle is known as **menopause**. It come at the age of 45 to 50 years. During menopause, the level of FSH (Follicle Stimulating Hormone) rises in urine.

### 293 **(c)**

E-Urethra, F-Testis, G-Foreskin, H-Glans penis Male reproductive system is made up of a pair of testis, scrotum, vasa efferentia, a pair of epididymis, a pair of vasa deferentia, a pair of seminal vesicles, a pair of ejaculatory ducts, urethra, prostate gland, a pair of Cowper's gland and penis



**13-14 day** (Proliferative phase)

FSH and LH have high concentration, whereas progesterone has low concentration.

16th-20th day (Luteal phase)

FSH and LH have low concentration, whereas progesterone has high concentration.



#### 295 (a)

Mammary glands are modified sweat glands that lie over the pectoral muscle. They occur in all female mammals and in a rudimentary from in all male mammals. In the human female, the mammary glands start to increase in size at puberty because of fat accumulation and reach their maximum development in approximately the twentieth year. These undergo additional development during pregnancy essential function of mammary gland is milk production which has nutritive and immunologic properties.

# 296 **(c)**

# Differences between primary and secondary sex organs

Primary sex	Secondary sex
organs	organs
They produce	They do not
gametes.	produce gametes.
	They are concerned
	with the conduction
	of gametes.
They secrete sex	They do not secrete
hormones.	sex hormones.
Testes in males	Epididymis, vasa
and ovaries in	deferentia, penis,
female are	etc., are secondary
examples of	sex organs in male
primary sex	and oviducts,
organs.	uterus, etc., are
	examples of
	secondary sex
	organs in female.

#### 297 **(c)**

A-Testosterone, B-Sertoli cell, C-Inhibin. Hormonal Control of Spermatogenesis Spermatogenesis is initiated due to the increase in Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone (GnRH) by hypothalamus. GnRH acts on the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland to secrete Luteinising Hormone (LH) and Follicle Stimulating Hormone (FSH). LH acts on the Leydig cells of the testis to secreted testosterone.

FSH acts on the sertoli cells of the seminiferous tubules of the testis to secrete an androgen binding protein (ABP) and inhibin. ABP concentrates testosterone in the seminiferous tubules. Inhibin suppresses FSH synthesis. FSH act on spermatogonia to stimulate sperm production



Hormonal control of male reproductive system

Dark line – Positive feed back

Dot line – Negative feed back

#### 298 (a)

In menstrual phase, the production of LH and progesterone decreases.

#### Menstrual cycle

Phases	Days	Events
Menstrual	1-5	Endometrium
phase		breaks down,
	C	menstruation
		begins. The cells
		of
		endometrium,
		secretions,
	7	blood and the
		unfertilized
		ovum constitute
		the menstrual
		flow.
) í		Progesterone
		and LH
		production is
		reduced
Follicular	6-13	Endometrium
phase		rebuilds, FSH
(proliferative		secretion and
phase)		oestrogen's
		secretion
		increase
Ovulatory	14	Both LH and

phase		FSH attain a
		peak level.
		Concentration
		of oestrogen in
		the blood is also
		high and
		reaches its peak,
		Ovulation
		occurs
Luteal phase	15-	Corpus luteum
(secretory	28	secretes
phase)		progesterone.
		Endometrium
		thickens and
		uterine glands
		become
		secretory

#### 299 **(a)**

In the middle piece of sperm, cytoplasm is found in the form of a thin sheet called **Manchette**.

#### 300 (d)

*Hormonal level during menstrual cycle* **1-5 days** (menstrual phase) Level of progesterone and LH decreases.

**6-13 days** (follicular or proliferative phase) FSH and LH level increases that also stimulates the level of oestrogen.

**14 days** (ovulatory phase) Both LH and FSH attains a peak level.

**15-20 days** (secretory phase) Level of progesterone increase

#### 301 (c)

A woman with typical 28 day of menstrual/cycle is most likely to pregnant during 12-15 day because it is the period in which ovulation takes place due to LH surge

# 303 **(b)**

having a narrow lumen which joins

1. Infundibulum 1. Perimetrium It is the opening of Outer thin covering fallopian tube found of uterus wall near to ovaries 2. Fimbriae 2. Myometrium Finger like projection Middle thick layer or for collecting ovum uterus wall near to ovaries 3. Ampulla 3. Endometrium Inner layer of uterus that Infundibulum leads contains glands and many to the wider part of oviduct blood vesels 4. Isthmus Last part of oviduct

the uterus

#### 304 **(b)**

LH or ICSH acts on the Leyding cells, which secretes androgens. Testosterone is the principle androgen of male reproductive system

#### 305 **(b)**

**Athenospermia** is the condition where the motility of sperms is highly reduced.

The condition of presence of completely nonmotil sperms in human semen is known as **necrospermia.** 

The condition when less number of sperms is found in semen is termed as **oligospermia**. The penetration of many sperms into an ovum simultaneously is termed as **polyspermy**.

#### 306 **(b)**

A-Testis, B-Glands, C-Ducts, D- Genitalia

# 307 **(d)**

The secretion of testosterone by the Leydig's cells of the testis subseqently causes growth and development of the Wolffian ducts into male accessory sex organs, the epididymis, seminal vesicles and ejaculatory duct.

#### 308 (c)

Second meiotic division takes place in ova after sperm and ova fusion. Proximal convulated tubules and distal convulated tubules at the neck region in sperm helps to complete the 2nd meiotic division

#### 309 **(c)**

After the release of ova, the remaining structure left is called corpus luteum. Corpus luteum secretes progesterone which maintains the endometrium wall and pregnancy

#### 310 (c)

Sertoli's cell provide nutrition to the sperm in testes.

### 311 **(a)**

**Blastocyst Formation** At the next stage of development (morula), which produces an embryo with about 64 cells, a cavity is formed with in the cell mass. This cavity is called blastocyst cavity (blastocoel) and the embryo is termed as blastocyst.

Blastocyst composed of an outer envelops of cells the trophoblast or trophoectoderm and inner mass cell (embryoblast). The side of the blastocyst to which inner mass cell is attached is called embryonic pole (animal pole), while opposite side is the abembryonic pole The trophoblast encircles the blastocoel and inner mass cell. The inner mass cell is the precursor of the embryo. It means that inner mass give rise to embryo. The cells of the trophoblast helps to provide the nutrition to the embryo. The cells of the trophoblast form extra embryonic membranes namely chorion and amnion. The cells of the trophoblast which are in contact with inner mass are called cells of raubers



#### Blastomeres are of two types

(i) Trophoblast It give nourishment to embryo by attaching it to endometrium wall
(ii) Inner Mass of Cells They give rise to three germ layers and form embryo

# 312 **(b)**

Leydig's cells are endocrine in nature and present in testes of mammals. These cells in other vertebrates except mammals are known as interstitial cells. These cells secrete male sex hormone testosterone, which influence secondary sexual charscters in males. Oestrogen is female sex hormone, secreted from Graafian follicles and responsible for secondary sexual characters in female.

### 313 **(c)**

The cuboidal cells in germinal epithelium undergo mitosis to produce spermatogonia which grows into primary spermatocytes. These in turn undergoes meiosis producing haploid cells, firstly secondary spermatocytes and then spermatids. The latter get converted into spermatozoa (sperms). Sertoli cells provides nutrition to the developing sperms

### 314 **(b)**

#### Cells of rauber.

The trophoblast encircles the blastocoel and inner mass cell. The inner mass cell is the precursor of the embryo. It means that inner mass give rise to embryo. The cells of the trophoblast helps to provide the nutrition to the embryo. The cells of the trophoblast form extra embryonic membranes namely chorion and amnion. The cells of the trophoblast which are in contact with inner mass are called cells of raubers



# 315 **(c)**

Cleavage is the series of rapid mitotic division of the zygote, which converts the single celled zygote into a multicellular structure called blastula.

# 316 **(d)**

Gastrula will be larger, while zygote and blastula will be of same size.

# 317 **(a)**

Vestibular gland.

Greater vestibular glands (Bartholin's gland) are packed glands situated on each side of vaginal orifice. These glands are homologous to male bulbourethral (Cowper's) gland and secretes viscus fluid that supplements the lubrication during sexual intercourse.

The lesser vestibular glands (paraurethral glands or glands of Skene) are numerous minute glands that are present on either side of the urethral orifice (opening). These glands are homologous to the male prostate glands and secrete mucus

# 318 **(a)**

The anterior portion of sperm head is covered by a cap-like structure, called **acrosome**. Acrosome is formed from the Golgi complex. It contains digestive enzyme hyaluronidase and proteinase. Acrosome plays an important role in penetration of ovum by sperm during fertilization.

### 319 (c)

Chorionic villi and uterine tissue become interdigitated with each other and jointly form placenta

### 320 **(c)**

The corpus luteum plays an important role in the preparation of endometrium for the implantation of fertilized egg by secreting oestrogen and progesterone hormones. But if the egg is not fertilized then the corpus luteum begins to degenerate and it stops the production of progesterone and oestrogen hormones, which causes shedding of the endometrium lining menstrual bleeding.

# 321 **(d)**

**Spermatozoa** contains a proteinaceous substances known as **anti-fertillizin.** It is a protein, which is composed of acidic amino acid.

#### 322 **(b)**

During early and middle foetal life the testis are located in the abdominal cavity. They come to the scrotal sac in the late foetal development Cryptorchidism is the condition in which testis do not descent into the scrotum

323 **(a)** 

The egg of human is almost free of yolk hence, called alecithal.

# 324 **(b)**

The cells formed by cleavage are called blastomere.

### Implantation

(i) Zygote divides rapidly by mitotic division. This is called cleavage. As a result 2, 4, 8, 16 daughter cells are produced which are termed as blastomeres

(ii) Embryo with 8-16 blastomeres is called a morula

(iii) The morula changes into a large mass of cells called blastocyst, which passes further into the uterus

(iv) Blastomeres in the blastocyst are arranged into an outer layer called trophoblast and an inner group of cells attached to trophoblast called inner cell mass

(v) The trophoblast layer gets attached to the cells of the endometrium and the inner cell mass gives rise to the embryo

(vi) The cells of endometrium divide rapidly and cover the blastocyst

(vii) So, the blastocyst gets embedded in the endometrium of the uterus. This is called implantation, which leads to pregnancy

### 325 **(d)**

In frog , when 1<sup>st</sup> polar body is separated, the chromosome number becomes half.

### 326 **(d)**

Testicular lobules contains 1-3 seminiferous tublules.



### 327 **(d)**

Regeneration is the defined as replacement, repair or restoration of the lost or damaged structures or reconstitution of the whole body from a small fragment of it during post embryonic life of an organism. Brain cells have lowest power of regeneration due to highly specific differentiation.

# 328 (d)

Condoms, cervical caps, diaphragms and intrauterine contraceptive devices (IUCDs) are all mechamical irth control devices.

# 329 **(c)**

**Amphimixis** is the formation of new individuals through normal process of sexual reproduction (*i.e.,* meiosis and syngamy). Syngamy is the fusion of sperm nucleus with egg nucleus.

# 330 **(a)**

All bones are derived from the mesoderm but only facial bones which are derived from the

#### ectoderm

#### 331 **(a)**

Layers of an ovum from outside to inside are corona radiate, zona pellucida and vitelline membrane.

# 332 **(a)**

No more oogonia are formed and added after birth. Oogonia (egg mother cells) divide by mitosis forming primary oocyte. Each primary oocyte then gets surrounded by a layer of granulosa cell called primary follicle. A larger number of these follicles degenerate during the phase from birth to puberty. Therefore, at maturity only 60,000-80,000 primary follicles are left in each ovary

# 333 **(d)**

Menarche is the starting of menstruation in girl at about 13 year of age, whereas menopause is the period of life, when menstruation naturally stops.

# 334 **(b)**

Ovulation is the release of the secondary oocyte from the ovary. In humans, ovulation occurs about 14 days before the onset of the next menstruation.

### 335 **(b)**

Gastrulation is the formation of gastrula from blastula. It is that phase of embryonic development during which the cells of blastula move in small mass to attain the final location. Such movement of cells is called morphogenetic movement.

# 336 **(b)**

Secondary sexual characters and functioning of testicular interstitial cells depends upon the LH but spermatogenesis depends upon FSH

# 337 **(a)**

**Epimorphosis** is a process that replaces a lost organ of the body by proliferating new cells from the surface of the wound or injured part, *e.g.,* regeneration of tail in lizard, replacement of arm in starfish and limb in salamander.

# 338 **(c)**

A-Spermatogenesis; B-Sertoli cells

# 339 **(b)**

The external genitals of female are collectively called vulva. These include the protective coverings of skin folds called labia majora and labia minora. Clitoris is another accessory external reproductive organ of female. Labia majora and labia minora protect the vaginal and urethral openings beneath, while clitoris provides felling of pleasure during sexual stimulation.

# 340 **(a)**

*External genitalia (vulva) of female has following parts* 

(i) **Mons Pubis** It is the anteriormost portion of the external genitalia which is covered by the skin and pubic hairs. It acts as a cushion during intercourse

(ii) **Labia Majora** These are fleshy folds of tissue which extend down from the mons pubis and surrounds the vaginal opening

(iii) **Labia Minora** These are paired folds of tissue under the labia majora

(iv) **Hymen** The opening of vagina covered partially by a membrane called hymen



(v) **Clitoris** is a tiny finger-like structure which lies at the upper junction of the two labia minora above urethral opening

### 341 **(a)**

Mature follicles are called Graafian follicles. After meiosis, the mature follicle gives rise to ovum, which represents the female gametocyte

### 342 **(a)**

Summary of important development changes in the human embryo

Time from	Organ Formed
Fertilisation	
Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage
	starts about 24 hours
	after fertilisation
	cleavage to form a
D	blastocyst 4-5 days
	after fertilisation.
	More than 100 cells
	implantataion 6-9
	days after fertilisation
Week 2	The three primary
	germ layers
	(ectoderm, endoderm
	and mesoderm)
	develop
Week 3	Woman will not have

		a period. This may be	
		the first sign that she	
		is pregnant. Beginning	
		of the backbone.	
		Neural tube develops,	
		the beginning of the	
		brain and spinal cord	
		(first organs)	
	Week 4	Heart, blood vessels.	1
		blood and gut start	
		forming. Umbilical	
		cord developing	
	Week 5	Brain developing	
	Weekb	'Limb buds' small	
		swelling which are	ŀ
		the beginning of the	
		arms and logs Heart	
		is a large tube and	
		is a large tube allu	
		Sidi is in Deal,	
	4	pumping blood. This	
		can be seen an	
		uitrasound scan	
	Week 6	Eyes and ears start to	
		form	
	Week 7	All major internal	
		organs developing.	
		Face forming. Eyes	
C		have some colour.	
	r	Mouth and tongue	
		develop. Beginning of	
		hand and feet	
	Week 12	Foetus fully formed,	
		with all organs,	
		muscles, bones toes	
		and fingers. Sex	
		organs well	
		developed. Foetus is	
		moving	
	Week 20	Hair beginning to	
		grow including	
		evebrows and	
		evelashes	
		Fingerprints	
		developed	
		Fingernails and	
		toenails growing	
		Firm hand orin	
		Retween 16 and 20	
		weeks haby usually	
		folt moving for first	
		time	
	Mark 04		
	Week 24	Eyelids open. Legal	
		limit of abortion in	
		most circumstances	
	By Week 26	Has a good chance of	
		survival if born	
		prematurely	
	By Week 28	Baby moving	

	vigorously. Responds
	to touch and loud
	noises. Swallowing
	amniotic fluid and
	urinating
By Week 30	Usually lying head
	down ready for birth
40 Weeks	Birth

Amnion is formed of mesoderm on outside and ectoderm inside. It has no blood vessels. Space between amnion and foetus is amniotic cavity and it contains amniotic fluid Amnion protects foetus from mechanical shock.

#### 344 **(b)**

Male reproductive system is made up of a pair of testis, scrotum, vasa efferentia, a pair of epididymis, a pair of vasa deferentia, a pair of seminal vesicles, a pair of ejaculatory ducts, urethra, prostate gland, a pair of Cowper's gland and penis



#### 345 (a)

Gastrulation is the process by which a blastula is converted into gastrula. By the end of gastrulation three layered embryo is formed, which is enclosing an archenteron.

#### 346 (a)

It is very necessary to reach the sperm at the ampullary region because, it is the site where ova waits for sperm for two days after ovulation. That's way all intercourse does not lead to fertilization

#### 347 (a)

**Blastocyst Formation** At the next stage of development (morula), which produces an embryo with about 64 cells, a cavity is formed with in the cell mass. This cavity is called blastocyst cavity (blastocoel) and the embryo is termed as blastocyst.

Blastocyst composed of an outer envelops of cells the trophoblast or trophoectoderm and inner mass cell (embryoblast). The side of the blastocyst to which inner mass cell is attached is called embryonic pole (animal pole), while opposite side is the abembryonic pole

### 348 **(b)**

In uterus the development of foetus takes place and this development lasts till parturition. Generally, in common language uterus is called womb

#### 349 **(c)**

Oral contraceptive is a preparation consisting of one or more synthetic female sex hormones taken by woman to prevent conception. Most oral contraceptives are combined pills consisting of an oestrogen, which blocks the normal process of ovulation and progesterone, which acts on the pituitary gland to block the normal control of menstrual cycle.

### 350 **(a)**

Morphallaxis involves the reconstruction of whole body from small fragment by reorganizing the existing cells, *e.g.*, Regeneration of *Hydra* from its piece

# 351 **(a)**

#### Nourishment.

The The trophoblast encircles the blastocoel and inner mass cell. The inner mass cell is the precursor of the embryo. It means that inner mass give rise to embryo. The cells of the trophoblast helps to provide the nutrition to the embryo. The cells of the trophoblast form extra embryonic membranes namely chorion and amnion. The cells of the trophoblast which are in contact with inner mass are called cells of raubers



### 352 **(b)**

Labia majora, these are two large fleshy folds of skin which form the boundary of vulva. They are partly covered by pubic hair and contain large number of sebaceous (oil) glands. The labia majora are considered homologous to the scrotum of the male

353 (a)

The embryo at 16-celled stage is called the

morula. It is the mass of cells resulting from the cleavage of the ovum before the formation of a blastula.

#### 354 **(c)**

Gynogenesis leads to non-participation of male pronucleus in fertilization.

### 355 **(d)**

Ovulation takes place under the influence of LH and FSH. It normally takes place at the end of proliferative phase, *i.e*, 14<sup>th</sup> day or mid way during menstrual cycle.

#### 356 **(b)**

Spermiation.

The transformation of spermatids into spermatozoa is called spermiogenesis or spermateliosis. The spermatids are later on known as sperms. After spermiogenesis head becomes embedded in the Sertoli cells and are finally released from the seminiferous tubules by process called spermiation

### 357 **(a)**

 $44 + XY \rightarrow Girl, 44 + XY \rightarrow Boy$ 

# 358 **(d)**

The testes in humans are situated outside the abdominal cavity in scrotal sacs. This is because the temperature of scrotal sac is 25°C lesss than internal body temperature.

# 359 **(d)**

**Vas deferens** is not present in female rabbit because vas deferens is associated with male sex organs as these carry spermatozoa from cauda epididymis to the ejaculatory duct.

### 360 **(a)**

(A) Graafian follicle, (B) Zona pellucida, (C) Ovulation

### 361 **(d)**

### Yolk sac.

### Extraembryonic or Foetal Membranes

The growing embryo/foetus develops four membranes called the extraembryoic or foetal membranes. These include chorion, aminion, allantois and yolk sac

(i) **Chorion** It is made up of trophoblast outside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm inside. It completely surrounds the embryo and protects it. It also takes part in the formation of placenta

(ii) **Amnion** It is composed of trophoblast inside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm outside. The space between the embryo and the amnion is called the amniotic cavity, which is filled with a clear, watery fluid secreted by both the embryo and the membrane. The amniotic fluid prevents dessication of the embryo and acts as a protective cushion that absorbs shocks (iii) **Allantois** The allantois is composed of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. It is a sac like structure, which arises from the gut of the embryo near the yolk sac. In human the allantois is small and non-functional except for furnishing blood vessels to the placenta

(iv) **Yolk Sac** The primary yolk sac consists of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. The yolk sac is non-functional in human beings except that it functions as the site of early blood cell formation

### 362 **(b)**

The mature ovum or female gamete is spherical in shape. The human ovum is almost free of yolk and said to be alecithal. Its cytoplasm is called ooplasm containing large nucleus. The cytoplasm is enveloped by plasma membrane. Very small cortical granules are present under the plasma membrane.

A narrow perivitelline space is present outside the plasma membrane. Just outer to perivitelline space, there is thick non-cellular zona pellucida, secreted by follicular cells. Outer to the zona pellucida there is very thick cellular corona radiate.

The latter is formed of radially elongated follicular cells. The side of ovum which extrudes polar bodies is termed animal pole. The opposite side is called **vegetal** pole. Human ouvm loses its ability to be fertilized about 24 hours after ovulation. In human beings ovum is released from ovary as secondary oocyte

# 364 **(b)**

# Parthenogenesis (Apomixis)

It is the development of a new individual from a single gamete (generally the egg/ovum) without involving fertilisation. On the basis of chromosomes sets, *parthenogenesis is of two types* (i) **Arrhenotoky** (haploid) parthenogenesis). Haploid eggs grow to form haploid males *e. g.*, arachnids, some insects. (ii) **Thelytoky** (diploid parthenogenesis). Diploid eggs grow without fertilisation into diploid individuals, generally females *e. g.*, Gall fly. Parthenogenesis can be natural or artificial. Natural

parthenogenesis may be obligatory or cyclic. **Obligatory/Complete Parthenogenesis** Males are absent. Females develop parthenogenesis, *e. g.*, rotifers, *Typhlina brahmina* (small lizard, 15 cm long), *Lacerta saxicola armeniaca* (caucasian rock lizard), *Cnemidophorus* (whiptail lizards of America).

**Cyclic/Incomplete Parthenogenesis** Both sexual and parthenogenetic individuals occur. In aphids several generations of parthenogenetic females develop followed by formation of both male and females to perform sexual reproduction. In Turkey, 40% of the males develop parthenogenetically. In honeybee, male of drone develops parthenogenetically (no meiosis at the time of spermatogenesis) while queen and workers develop from fertilized eggs. Also in wasps and ants. In gall fly, larvae may lay eggs that develop parthenogenetically (paedogenesis)

#### 365 **(c)**

The vas deferens loops over urinary bladder, where it is joined by duct from seminal vesicle to form ejaculatory duct. Vasa deferentia carry sperms

#### 366 (d)

Primary spermatocytes are diploid in number. Secondary (2°) spermatocytes and spermatids are haploid in number.



#### 367 (a)

Acrosome is a cap-like structure surrounding the anterior end of the nucleus of a sperm. It is produced by the Golgi complex of spermatid. Acrosome of mammalian sperm produces sperm lysin called hyaluronidase.

#### 368 **(d)**

Each lobule of testis contains two to three seminiferous tubules, blood vessels, nerves and connective tissue. Wall of each seminiferous tubule is formed of a single layered germinal epithelium. Majority of cells in this epithelium are cubical, however at certain places, there are present large pyramidal Sertoli or nurse cells. Sertoli cells nourish the developing sperms.

369 **(a)** 

Gametes. *The major reproductive events in human beings are as follows* 

(i) Gametogenesis It is the formation of gametes.
It includes spermatogenesis (formation of sperms) and oogenesis (formation of ova/eggs)
(ii) Insemination It is the transfer of sperms by the male into the genital tract of the female
(iii) Fertilization Fusion of male and female gametes to form zygote is called fertilization
(iv) Cleavage It is rapid mitotic divisions of the zygote which convert the single celled zygote into a multicellular structure called blastocyst
(blastula)

(v) **Implantation** It is the attachment of blastocyst to the uterine wall

(vi) **Placentation** It involves the formation of placenta which is the intimate connection between the foetus and uterine wall of the mother to exchange the materials

(vii) **Gastrulation** It is the process by which blastocyst is changed into gastrula with three primary germ layers

(viii) **Organogenesis** It is the formation of specific tissue, organs and organ systems from three primary germ layers

(ix) **Parturition** (child birth) it involves expelling of the baby from the mother's womb (uterus)

#### 370 **(b)**

Liver and pancreas are originated from general endoderm.

### 371 **(c)**

Notochord, circulatory system, organs of urogenital system (including ureter, kidney, gonads, reproductive ductes); skeletal muscle, bone, cartilage of skeleton (except skull), dermis, connective tissues, etc are the derivatives of mesoderm.

372 **(b)** 

Corpus luteum secretes progesterone harmone.

Differences between Leydig's cells and Sertoli cells

Leydig's Cells	Sertoli Cells
(Interstitial	(Sustentacular Cells)
Cells)	
They are present	They are present in
in between the	between the
seminiferous	germinal epithelial
tubules.	cells of the
	seminiferous tubules.
Leydig's cells are	Sertoli cells are
found in small	found singly and are
groups and are	elongated
rounded in	
shape.	
They secrete	They provide
andogens (e.g.,	nourishment to the
testosterone)	developing
male sex	spermatozoa
hormones	(sperms). Sertoli
	cells secrete ABP
	(Androgen Binding
	Protein) that
	concentrates
	testosterone in the
	seminiferous tubules.
	It also secretes
	another protein
	inhibin which
	suppresses FSH
	synthesis

### 374 (a)

Menstrual cycle do not takes place regularly because of high levels of hormones in the blood

### 375 **(d)**

The wall of each seminiferous tubule of testicular lobule is formed of a single layered germinal epithelium. Large pyremidal Sertoli's cells secrete androgen binding protein that concentrates testosterone in the seminiferous tubule. These cells nourish the developing sperms.

# 376 **(a)**

**Parthenogenesis** is the development of an embryo from an unfertilized egg or if a spermatozoan does penetrate the egg, there is no union of male and female pronuclei.

377 **(b)** 

### Implantation

379 **(c)** 

A-Spermatogonia, B-Primary spermatocytes, C-Secondary spermatocytes, D-Spermatids, E-Primary oocyte, F-Secondary oocyte, G-First polar body, H-Second polar body

(i) Zygote divides rapidly by mitotic division. This is called cleavage. As a result 2, 4, 8, 16 daughter cells are produced which are termed as blastomeres

(ii) Embryo with 8-16 blastomeres is called a morula

(iii) The morula changes into a large mass of cells called blastocyst, which passes further into the uterus

(iv) Blastomeres in the blastocyst are arranged into an outer layer called trophoblast and an inner group of cells attached to trophoblast called inner cell mass

(v) The trophoblast layer gets attached to the cells of the endometrium and the inner cell mass gives rise to the embryo

(vi) The cells of endometrium divide rapidly and cover the blastocyst

(vii) So, the blastocyst gets embedded in the endometrium of the uterus. This is called implantation, which leads to pregnancy

#### 378 **(b)**

In penetration, acrosome of sperm undergoes acrosomal reaction and releases certain sperm lysins, which dissolve the egg envelops locally and make the path for the penetration of sperm.



#### 380 (d)

In the ovulatory phase, production of FSH decreases, while that of LH increases it causes ovulation. The ovum is drawn into Fallopian tube

#### 381 (d)

Nervous system originated from ectodermal layer.

#### 382 (c)

A-Isthmus; B-Fimbriae; C-Ampulla

383 **(b)** 

Bidder's canal is a part of urinogenital system of male frog. It is the longitudinal canal of kidney into which the collecting canals open and put the sperms received. Posteriorly, it continues into the ureter.

#### 384 (d)

28 weeks.

Summary of important development changes in the human embryo

Time from	Organ Formed
Fertilisation	
Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage
	starts about 24 hours
	after fertilisation
	cleavage to form a
	blastocyst 4-5 days
	after fertilisation.
	More than 100 cells
	implantataion 6-9
	days after fertilisation
Week 2	The three primary
	germ layers
	(ectoderm, endoderm
	and mesoderm)
	develop
Week 3	Woman will not have
	a period. This may be
	the first sign that she
	is pregnant. Beginning
	of the backbone.
	Neural tube develops,

	the beginning of the
	brain and spinal cord
	(first organs)
Week 4	Heart, blood vessels,
	blood and gut start
4	forming. Umbilical
	cord developing
Week 5	Brain developing,
	'Limb buds', small
	swelling which are
	the beginning of the
	arms and legs. Heart
	is a large tube and
	starts to beat,
	pumping blood. This
	can be seen an
	ultrasound scan
Week 6	Eyes and ears start to
	form
Week 7	All major internal
	organs developing.
	Face forming. Eyes
	have some colour.
	Mouth and tongue
	develop. Beginning of
	hand and feet
Week 12	Foetus fully formed,
	with all organs,
	muscles, bones toes
	and fingers. Sex
	organs well
	developed. Foetus is
	moving
Week 20	Hair beginning to
	grow including
	eyebrows and
	eyelashes.
	Fingerprints
	developed.
	Fingernails and
	toenails growing.
	Firm hand grip.
	Between 16 and 20

	weeks baby usually	
	felt moving for first	
	time	
Week 24	Eyelids open. Legal	
	limit of abortion in	
	most circumstances	
By Week 26	Has a good chance of	
	survival if born	
	prematurely	
By Week 28	Baby moving	
	vigorously. Responds	
	to touch and loud	
	noises. Swallowing	
	amniotic fluid and	
	urinating	
By Week 30	Usually lying head	
-	down ready for birth	
40 Weeks	Birth	

#### 386 **(b)**

Mammalian egg has very small amount of yolk.

#### 387 (c)

One ovum is produced from one germ cell of female gonad, whereas four sperms are produced from one germ cell of male gonad. Thus, the ratio of ova and sperms will be 1 : 4.

#### 388 **(b)**

A-Corticle granules, B-Corticle enzyme, C-Plasma membrane, D-Monospermy. Ovum at the time of fertilization looks like







A-Sperm passes through corona radiate, B-Acrosome reaction, releasing lysing enzyme, C-Sperm passes through pellucida and reaches oolemma. D-Sperm and egg plasma membranes fuse, enabling the sperm contents to enter egg. E-Cortical reaction, releasing enzymes to harden zona pellucida

#### 389 **(a)**

The transformation of spermatids to sperm is known as spermiogenesis or spermateleosis.

#### 390 (a)

Regeneration of tail in lizards is an example of epimorphosis. Epimorphosis takes place by the proliferation of the new tissue cell from the surface of wound.

#### 391 (d)

Endometrium wall periodically change in menstrual cycle.

Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.

(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) **Ovulatory Phase** (a) Rapid secretion of LH(LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle,thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation.

(d) Oestrogen and progesterone levels rise during this phase. It lasts for only 1 day. (e) During pregnancy all events of the menstrual cycle stop and there is no menstruation. The menstrual cycle permanently stops in females at the age of around 50 years. This is called **menopause** 

392 **(b)** 

During spermatogenesis, at the end of first

meiotic division, the male germ cells differentiate into the secondary spermatocytes.

#### 393 **(b)**

The mode of cleavage is determined by the amount of yolk and its distribution.

### 394 **(c)**

In secretory phase during ovulation, the follicle breaks and collapse under the continuous influence of Luteinizing Hormone (LH). It begins to enlarge and forms a yellowish structure, called the **corpus luteum**. The corpus luteum plays an important role in the preparation of the endometrium for the implantation of the fertilized egg by secreting estrogens and progesterone.

# 395 **(b)**

Vasa deferentia emerges from the cauda epididymis on each side and leaves the scrotal sac and enters the abdominal cavity through inguinal canal. It is lined by many stereocilia to transport the sperms from testis to the outside through urethra

### 396 **(b)**

Myometrium is the middle thick layer of the uterus (the womb). By weight myometrium is the largest component of uterus wall.

Ovaries are the primary sex organ of Female Reproductive System that produces ova

Female Reproductive System

Fallopian tube or oviduct

(10-12 cm small tube laying at each side of the uterus It is divided into four parts.

1. Infundibulum1It is the opening of<br/>fallopian tube found<br/>near to ovaries12. Fimbriae5Finger like projection<br/>for collecting ovum<br/>near to ovaries13. Ampulla<br/>Infundibulum leads<br/>to the widerco<br/>part of oviduct

#### Uterus (true womb)

Single, hollow, muscular pea-shaped structure, supported by ligaments and attached to pelvic wall. Wall a uterus contains three layer.

1. **Perimetrium** Outer thin covering

of uterus wall

### 2. Myometrium

Middle thick layer or uterus wall

#### 3. Endometrium

Inner layer of uterus that contains glands and many blood vesels

#### 4. Isthmus

Last part of oviduct having a narrow lumen which joins the uterus Uterine fundus (F) Isthmus (A) Ampulla (B) Ovary (C) Female reproductive system

#### 397 (a)

Nucleus and acrosome.

**Structure of a sperm** (spermatozoa) It consists of four parts *i.e.,* Head, Neck, Middle piece and tail, enveloped by a plasma membrane.

**Head** It is the enlarged end of a sperm, containing the large haploid nucleus, *i.e.*, condensed chromatin body and is capped by **acrosome**. The acrosome contains hydrolytic enzymes that help in dissolving membranes of the ovum for fertilization.

**Neck** It contains proximal centriole which is necessary for the first cleavage division of zygote and the distal centriole that is connected to the tail filament.

**Middle piece** It contains a number of mitochondria that provide energy for the movement of the tail that facilitate sperm motility essential or fertilization.

**Tail** It consists of axial filaments surrounded by the plasma membrane. It helps the sperms to swim in a fluid medium

### 398 **(d)**

The foetal part of the placenta in human is formed by the chorionic villi, which lie in the maternal blood pool, formed by the erosion of uterine endometrium and endothelial wall of uterine blood vessels to form the haemochorial placenta.

### 399 **(a)**

Oxytocin hormone is secreted from neurohypophysis of pituitary. It stimulates the contraction of the smooth muscles of uterus inducing labour pain for child birth.

### 400 **(a)**

Labium majora are two large thick folds of skin, which form the boundary of vulva. The labia majora are considered homologous to the scrotum of the male.

The transformation of spermatids into spermatozoa is called spermiogenesis or spermateliosis. The spermatids are later on known as sperms. After spermiogenesis head becomes embedded in the Sertoli cells and are finally released from the seminiferous tubules by process called spermiation

#### 402 **(c)**

Amnion is an extra embryonic membrane that surrounds embryo in reptiles, birds and mammals. It provides a kind of private aquarium to the embryo and protects it from mechanical shock and desiccation

#### 403 (c)

- A Primary spermatocytes
- B Secondary spermatocytes
- C Spermatozoa

#### 404 **(b)**

After implantation, finger-like projections appear on the trophoblast called chorionic villi, which are surrounded by the uterine tissue and maternal blood. The chorionic villi and uterine tissue become interdigitated with each other and jointly form a structural and functional unit between developing embryo (foetus) and maternal body called placenta



The human foetus within the uterus

#### 405 **(b)**

Mucous (jelly –like) connective tissue is present mostly in embryos with Whartorn's jelly (highly gelatinous) as the ground substance. The tissue is common in umbilical cord, cock's comb and viterous body of eye ball.

### 406 (a)

The cervix is the part which joins the anterior wall of the vagina and opens into it. The cavity of the cervix is called cervix canal. The cervix communicates above with the body of the uterus by an aperture called internal os and with the vagina below by an opening the external os

407 (d)

Oogenesis or primordial follicles starts their development at the foetal stage but after birth this development stops and again resumes at the puberty stage

#### 408 **(c)**

Due to changing of the membrane potential, there is depolarization and due to depolarization the entry of other sperms is blocked. This leads to the monospermy

#### 409 **(b)**

In spermatogenesis, during growth phase some spermatogonia either due to growth or due to food storage become 2 or 3 times large of their original size and are known as primary spermatocytes, which undergo meiosis-I and as a result 2 haploid secondary spermatocytes are formed.

Futher, meiosis-II takes place that results in the foramtion of 4-spermatids. Then, these round, non-motile and haploid spermatids are transformed into thread-like motile, haploid (four) sperms.

# 410 **(c)**

Karyogamy and amphimixis are the same terms. Mixing up of chromosomes of male and female nucleus is called karyogamy or amphimixis

### 411 **(d)**

#### 6th month.

Summary of important development changes in the human embryo

Time from	Organ Formed	
Fertilisation		
Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage	
	starts about 24 hours	
	after fertilisation	
	cleavage to form a	
	blastocyst 4-5 days	
	after fertilisation.	
	More than 100 cells	
	implantataion 6-9	
	days after fertilisation	
Week 2	The three primary	
	germ layers	
	(ectoderm, endoderm	
	and mesoderm)	
	develop	
Week 3	Woman will not have	
	a period. This may be	
	the first sign that she	
	is pregnant. Beginning	
	of the backbone.	
	Neural tube develops,	
	the beginning of the	

	1	1
	brain and spinal cord	
	(first organs)	
Week 4	Heart, blood vessels,	
	blood and gut start	
	forming. Umbilical	
	cord developing	
Week 5	Brain developing,	
	'Limb buds', small	
	swelling which are	
	the beginning of the	
	arms and legs. Heart	
	is a large tube and	
	starts to beat.	
	pumping blood. This	
	can be seen an	
	ultrasound scan	
Week 6	Eves and ears start to	
WEEKU	form	
Week 7	All major internal	
Week /	All major internal	
	Ease forming Error	
	have forming. Eyes	
	Mouth and tongue	
	Mouth and tongue	
	hand and feat	
Weels 10		
week 12	Foetus fully formed,	
	with all organs,	
	inuscies, bones toes	
	and ingers. Sex	
	developed Footus is	5
	developed. Foetus is	
Week 20	Hoin beginning to	
Week 20	arow including	$\bigcirc$
	grow including	Y
	eyebiows and	
	Fingerprints	
	developed	
	Fingernails and	
	toonails growing	
	Firm hand grin	
	Retween 16 and 20	
	wooks haby usually	
	folt moving for first	
	time	
Week 24	Evolide open Logal	
Week 24	limit of abortion in	
	most circumstances	
Pry Wools 26	Has a good chance of	
by week 20	nas a good chance of	
	Survival II Dorn	
Dry Weals 20	Debumering	
By week 28	Baby moving	
	vigorously. Kesponds	
	to touch and loud	
	noises. Swallowing	
	amniotic fluid and	
	urinating	
By Week 30	Usually lying head	

	down ready for birth
40 Weeks	Birth

412	(a)
	Menstruation occurs in human, apes and old
	world monkeys. Menstruation is bleeding from
	uterus of adult female at intervals of one lunar
	month. A reduction in oestrogens and
	progesterone causes menstruation. Gonadotropin
	stimulates the release of ESH and I H ESH and I H
	stimulates the ovarian follicles to produce more
	oestrogens during proliferative phase of
	menstrual cycle. Growth hormone (GH) has no
	role in the process of menstrual cycle.
413	(b)
	In a 28 day menstrual cycle, the menses takes
	place. For 3-5 days, the production of LH from the
	anterior lobe of the pituitary gland considerably
	reduced. The withdrawal of this hormone causes
	degeneration of the corpus luteum and therefore,
	progesterone production is reduced.
	Production of oestrogen also reduced in this
	phase (menstrual). The endometrium of the
Ĉ.	uterus breaks down and menstruation begins. The
X	cells of endometrium secretions and the
$\mathcal{S}$	unfertilized ovum constitute the menstrual flow
414	(d)
	A-FSH; B-Oestrogen
44 5	

Fertilisin antifertilisin interaction was proposed by **IR Lillie**. According to this theory, ovum secretes fertilisin (composed of glycoprotein = monosaccharide + Amino acid) and sperm release antifertilisin (composed of acidic amino acid). They interact with each other and they are species specific. The adhesion of sperm to the egg of the same species through chemical recognition is known as agglutination

#### 416 **(b)**

Clitoris is considered as rudimentary organ in female external genitalia and considered as homologous to penis

#### 417 (a)

Ectoderm.

Fate of three germ layers

**Mesoderm** Dermis of skin, circulatory system, muscles, bones (except facial)

**Endoderm** Lining of Gl tract, lining of lungs, kidney ducts and bladder, thymus, thyroid tonsils

Ectoderm Epidermis of skin, tooth enamel, lens

and cornea of the eye outer ear Brain and spinal 425 (a) cord, facial bones skeletal muscles in the head All bones are derived from the mesoderm but only facial bones which are derived from the ectoderm

#### 418 **(b)**

When the regeneration is limited to the repair or healing of wounds, it is called reparative regeneration. It takes place by localized cell proliferation and migration, *e.g.*, healing of bone fracture, regeneration of liver (compensatory regeneration).

#### 419 (a)

Embryologist can draw the fate maps of future organ of embryo in blastula stage using natural colour patten or vital dyes to show the fate of various germ layers.

#### 420 (c)

Pseudocoelom is a persisted blastocoel. It lacks definite mesoderm lining.

### 421 **(b)**

Fallopian tube or oviduct is the site of fertilization in mammals. The embryo develops upto blastocyst stage in fallopian tube.

#### 422 (a)

Bulbourethral gland secretes mucus, which lubricate penis during intercourse. This reduces the friction during the process. Bulbourethral gland is also called Cowper's gland

#### 423 (d)

A- Antrum, B- Secondary follicle, C-Tertiary follicle

### 424 (d)

The process of formation of spermatozoa from spermatids is called spermiogenesis.

### 431 (a)

Embryo at 8 to 16 stages is called morula stage of embryo

Each human testis is oval in shape with a length of about 4 to 5 cm and a width of about 2 to 3 cm

# 426 (a)

ER is absent in human sperm.

#### 427 (b)

Largest egg is of ostrich.

### 428 (c)

The wall of uterus is composed of three layers of tissues-the perimetrium (outer covering), the myometrium (middle layer of smooth muscle fibre) and endometrium (the mucus membrane lining).

### 429 (a)

The head of sperm is composed of two regions, *i.e*, nuclear region and an acrosomal region. Acrosomal regions contains the acrosome, a large lysosome possessing hydrolytic enzymes which help in the penetration of the layers of cells surrounding the egg immediately before fertilization.

# 430 (a)

Bartholin's gland in female is the counterpart of Cowper's gland in male. The secretion of this gland is thick, viscid and alaline for lubrication during copulation and counteracting urinary acidity.



# 432 **(d)**

**Neoteny** is the retention of larval or embryonic characters even after sexual maturity. It is shown by **Axolotl larva** or *Ambystoma* (tiger salamander) found in USA and Mexico.

# 433 **(a)**

Implantation is the attachment of blastocytes to the uterine wall.

Gametes. *The major reproductive events in human beings are as follows* 

(i) **Gametogenesis** It is the formation of gametes. It includes **spermatogenesis** (formation of sperms) and **oogenesis** (formation of ova/eggs)

(ii) **Insemination** It is the transfer of sperms by

the male into the genital tract of the female (iii) **Fertilization** Fusion of male and female gametes to form zygote is called fertilization (iv) **Cleavage** It is rapid mitotic divisions of the zygote which convert the single celled zygote into a multicellular structure called blastocyst

(blastula)

(v) **Implantation** It is the attachment of blastocyst to the uterine wall

(vi) **Placentation** It involves the formation of placenta which is the intimate connection between the foetus and uterine wall of the mother

to exchange the materials

(vii) **Gastrulation** It is the process by which blastocyst is changed into gastrula with three primary germ layers

(viii) **Organogenesis** It is the formation of specific tissue, organs and organ systems from three primary germ layers

(ix) **Parturition** (child birth) it involves expelling of the baby from the mother's womb (uterus)

# 434 **(c)**

The female individual contains two X chromosomes. The eggs are produced by the meiosis, *i.e.,* reduction division. So, the egg contains one X-chromosome, when released from ovary. After fertilization, the diploid phase is restrored.

# 435 (d)

Acrosome is a part of human sperm.

# 436 **(b)**

If testes are removed before maturity, the secondary sexual characteristics will not develop due to absence of male hormone testoterone. Such a condition is known as **eunuchoidism**.

# 437 **(a)**

Acrosome contains hyaluronidase proteolytic enzymes, which is popularly known as sperm lysin as it is used to penetrate egg (ovum) at the time of fertilisaton

# 438 **(c)**

Placenta is an organic connection between the foetus and uterine wall for physiological exchange between foetus and mothers blood. The placenta develops at the point of implantation. Extraembryonic membrane, *i.e.*, amnion, allantois, chorion and yolk sac are formed from trophoblast (the ring of cells surrounding the inner cell mass

in a developing pro-embryo). Chorion is formed of ectoderm externally and mesoderm inside. Along with allantois, it participates in formation of placenta.

439 **(d)** 

Cleavage divisions are mitotic division, in which

the single celled zygote is connected into a multicellular morula. But during cleavage division, there is no growth of resultant daughter cell/blastomeres. So, the DNA content will increase, but there is no increase or insignificant increase in amount of protoplasm.

#### 440 (a)

**Development periods** It includes embryonic or prenatal and post embryonic or postnatal (natal concerning birth)

(i) Embryonic period (prenatal period) In human beings is passed in mother's womb (uterus). It includes the events from the formation of an embryo till the time of birth

(ii) Post embryonic period (postnatal period). This period is passed outside the mother's womb. It includes events from birth to the death

#### 441 (a)

Scrotum maintains the temperature of testis, which is 2-2.5°C below the body temperature. In winter they reduces their surface area for preventing heat loss, so that temperature remains 34.5-35°C. In summer it increase their surface area for cooling, so that the temperature remains 34.5-35°C

#### 442 **(b)**

During fertilization, sperm enters from animal pole in unfertilized egg.

### 443 **(b)**

Blastocyst secretes a hormone called human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG), which maintains the corpus luteum in the ovary.

### 444 **(c)**

The embryo with 8 to 10 blastomeres is called morula



#### 445 (d)

Oviduct (Fallopian tube) consists of urerine part, isthmus, the ampulla and the infundibulum. The functions of fallopian tube is to convey ovum from ovary to uterus. Fertilization of ovum generally takes place in the upper portion of fallopian tube.

#### 446 **(a)**

S.	Cell type	Nature of Cell

No.		Туре	
1.	Spermatozoon	Haploid (1 <i>n</i> )	
2.	Secondary	Diploid (2 <i>n</i> )	
	Spermatocytes		
3.	Spermatogonium	Diploid (2 <i>n</i> )	
4.	Spermatid	Haploid (2 <i>n</i> )	
5.	Primary	Diploid (2 <i>n</i> )	
	spermatocytes		
6.	Secondary oocyte	Haploid (1 <i>n</i> )	
7.	Second polar	Haploid (1 <i>n</i> )	
	body		
8.	First polar body	Haploid (1 <i>n</i> )	
9.	Primary oocyte	Diploid (2 <i>n</i> )	Y

#### 447 **(b)**

The distal centriole of the sperm divides and forms two centrioles to generate the mitotic spindle formation for cell division. The mammalian secondary oocyte (egg) does not have centriole of its own

#### 448 **(d)**

Cone of reception. The secondary oocyte forms a projection termed as the cone of reception or fertilization cone, which receives the sperm

#### 449 **(c)**

Sperm lysin is found in head region of sperm Acrosome contains hyaluronidase proteolytic enzymes, which is popularly known as sperm lysin as it is used to penetrate egg (ovum) at the time of fertilisaton

### 451 **(c)**

The oviducts (Fallopain tubes), uterus, vagina constitute the female accessory ducts. Each Fallopian tube is about 10-12 cm long and extends from periphery of each ovary to the uterus

#### 452 **(a)**

A- Plasma membrane, B-Acrosome, C-Mitochondria.

**Structure of a sperm** (spermatozoa) It consists of four parts *i.e.,* Head, Neck, Middle piece and tail, enveloped by a plasma membrane.

**Head** It is the enlarged end of a sperm, containing the large haploid nucleus, *i.e.*, condensed chromatin body and is capped by **acrosome**. The acrosome contains hydrolytic enzymes that help in dissolving membranes of the ovum for fertilization.

**Neck** It contains proximal centriole which is necessary for the first cleavage division of zygote and the distal centriole that is connected to the tail filament.

**Middle piece** It contains a number of mitochondria that provide energy for the

movement of the tail that facilitate sperm motility essential or fertilization.

**Tail** It consists of axial filaments surrounded by the plasma membrane. It helps the sperms to swim in a fluid medium

#### 453 **(c)**

Prostate gland's secretions constitute 25% volume of semen



#### 454 **(a)**

Corpus luteum acts as a temporary endocrine gland, It secretes progesterone and relaxin. Progesterone is essential for promoting secretory changes in uterine endometrium (prepares uterus for implantation of fertilized ovum) and inhibits ovulation and menstrual cycle during pregnancy.)

#### 455 **(d)**

As a result of gastrulation, ectoderm, mesoderm and endoderm are formed.

### 456 **(d)**

Amniocentesis is a technique for the diagnosis of congenital abnormalities before birth. By karyotypic studied of somatic cells, abnormalities due to changes in chromosome number like Down's syndrome. Turner's syndrome, Klinefelter's syndrome, etc, can be determined.

#### 457 **(a)**

Epidermis, including glands, hair, nails, etc is ectodermal in origin. Notochord and muscles are mesodermal in origin. Dermis of skin is also mesodermal. Enamel of teeth is ectodermal in origin.

#### 458 (a)

6-13 days.

#### Menstrual cycle

Phases	Days	Events
Menstrual	1-5	Endometrium
phase		breaks down,
		menstruation
		begins. The cells
		of
		endometrium,
		secretions,
		blood and the

			-
		unfertilized	
		ovum constitute	
		the menstrual	
		flow.	
		Progesterone	
		and LH	
		production is	
		reduced	
Follicular	6-13	Fndometrium	
nhase	0 15	rebuilds FSH	
(proliferative		secretion and	
(promerative		oestrogen's	
phase)		secretion	
		incroaco	-
Quilatory	1/	Both I H and	
ovulator y	14	ESH attain a	
phase		Fon attain a	
		Concentration	
		concentration	
		the blood is also	
4		high and	
		nign and	
		reaches its peak,	
		Ovulation	
I ut cal what	1 -	Corrange Internet	
Luteal phase	15-	corpus luteum	
(secretory	28	secretes	
pnase)		progesterone.	
		Endometrium	
		tnickens and	
		uterine glands	
		become	
		secretory	

#### 459 **(a)**

Oviduct has four regions, infundibulum, ampulla, isthmus, and uterine part. Ampulla is the long, wide, thin walled major part of the fallopian tube or oviduct. It lies next to the infundibulum and is a site for fertilization.

#### 460 (d)

Greater vestibular glands (Bartholin's gland) are packed glands situated on each side of vaginal orifice. These glands are homologous to male bulbourethral (Cowper's) gland and secretes viscus fluid that supplements the lubrication during sexual intercourse.

The lesser vestibular glands (paraurethral glands or glands of Skene) are numerous minute glands that are present on either side of the urethral orifice (opening). These glands are homologous to the male prostate glands and secrete mucus

#### 461 (a)

A-Primary sex organs; B-Secondary sex organs 462 **(b)** 

Sertoli's cells are found in human testes, also

called nurse cells. These are supportive nutritive cells and secrete a polypeptide hormone called inhibin and a steroid oestradiol which interferes with spermatogenic activity and kinetics of sperm production.

#### 463 **(c)**

GnRH is secreted by the hypothalamus. It stimulates the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland to secrete LH and FSH. In male LH is known as Interstitial Cells Stimulating Hormone (ICSH) because it stimulates interstitial cells (Leydig's cells) of the testes to secrete androgens. Testosterone is the principal androgen. FSH stimulates Sertoli cells of the testes to secrete an Androgen Binding Protein (ABP) that concentrates testosterone in the seminiferous tubules. Sertoli cells also secretes a protein hormone called inhibin, which suppresses FSH synthesis. FSH acts directly on spermatogonia to stimulate sperm production



#### 464 **(a)**

Sertoli's cells are located in the seminiferous tubules, the structural and functional units of testes. These cells are also called nurse cells as these provide nourishment for differentiating spermatozoa (developing sperm).

465 **(c)** 

Follicle Stimulating Hormone (FSH), Luteinzing Hormone (LH) and oestrogen, all play an important role in controlling the menstrual cycle in human females.

#### 466 **(a)**

# Parturition

(i) The average duration of human pregnancy is about 9 months which is called the gestation period

(ii) The act of expelling the full term foetus from the mother's uterus at the end of gestation period is called parturition

(iii) It is induced by a complex neuroendocrine mechanism

(iv) Parturition signals originates from the fully developed foetus and the palcenta, which induce mild uterine contractions called foetus ejection reflex

(v) This triggers the release of oxytocin from the maternal pituitary

(vi) Oxytocin induces stronger uterine muscle contractions

(vii) Relaxin increases the flexibility of the pubic symphysis and ligaments that helps to dilate the uterine cervix during labour pain

(viii) This leads to the expulsion of baby

467 **(c)** 

Placentation is a connection between foetus and uterine wall.

Gametes. *The major reproductive events in human beings are as follows* 

(i) Gametogenesis It is the formation of gametes.
It includes spermatogenesis (formation of sperms) and oogenesis (formation of ova/eggs)
(ii) Insemination It is the transfer of sperms by the male into the genital tract of the female
(iii) Fertilization Fusion of male and female gametes to form zygote is called fertilization
(iv) Cleavage It is rapid mitotic divisions of the zygote which convert the single celled zygote into a multicellular structure called blastocyst
(blastula)

(v) **Implantation** It is the attachment of blastocyst to the uterine wall

(vi) **Placentation** It involves the formation of placenta which is the intimate connection between the foetus and uterine wall of the mother to exchange the materials

(vii) **Gastrulation** It is the process by which blastocyst is changed into gastrula with three primary germ layers

(viii) **Organogenesis** It is the formation of specific tissue, organs and organ systems from three primary germ layers

(ix) **Parturition** (child birth) it involves expelling of the baby from the mother's womb (uterus)

### 468 **(b)**

Corpus luteum secretes the hormone progesterone, which prepares and maintains the uterus during pregnancy.

469 **(b)** 

All the chordates (including humans) at some

stages of their life cycle, contain a series of paired lateral gills clefts or **gill slits**. These are finger like, hollow pouches that grow out from pharyngeal wall and meet with corresponding inpocketing of body wall. In lower chordates, gill clefts serve as respiratory organs but in higher chordates, these are present only during embryonic development.

#### 470 **(c)**

#### Endoderm.

#### *Fate of three germ layers*

**Mesoderm** Dermis of skin, circulatory system, muscles, bones (except facial)

**Endoderm** Lining of Gl tract, lining of lungs, kidney ducts and bladder, thymus, thyroid tonsils

**Ectoderm** Epidermis of skin, tooth enamel, lens and cornea of the eye outer ear Brain and spinal cord, facial bones skeletal muscles in the head

#### 471 (d)

To control the human population, many birth control methods can be used, such as hormonal method, *i.e.*, use of contraceptive pills (oestrogen and progesterone are main constituents), mechanical prevention method *i.e.*, use of IUCDs (Intra Uterine Contraceptive Devices), surgical sterilization methods, like tubectomy (surgical removal of fallopian tubules) or vasectomy (surgical removal of vas deferens).

#### 472 (a)

**Oogenesis** is the process of formation of mature ovum. *It has three phases* 

(a) **Multiplication Phase** Oogenesis takes place in embryo stage. A couple of million of gamete mother cells (oogonia) are formed within each foetal ovary. No more oogonia are formed after birth. These cells (oogonia) get into prophase-I of meiotic division. They get temporarily arrested as this stage called primary oocyte

(b) **Growth Phase** Each primary oocyte then gets surrounded by a layer of granulosa cells. This structure is called the primary follicle. A large number of these follicles degenerate during the phase from birth to puberty. At puberty, only 60000 and 80000 primary follicles are left in each ovary. The primary follicles get surrounded by more layers of granulosa cells and a new theca to form secondary follicles

(c) **Maturation Phase** In the first maturation phase, the secondary follicle soon transforms into a tertiary follicle. The primary oocyte within the tertiary follicle grows in size and completes its first meiotic division to form a large haploid secondary oocyte and a tiny first polar body The tertiary follicle changes into a mature folliclethe Graafian follicle which ruptures to release the secondary oocyte (ovum) from the ovary by a process called ovulation. The second maturation phase occurs after fertilization when the meiotic division of the secondary oocyte is complete. This second meiotic division results in the formation of a second polar body and a haploid ovum (ootid)

#### 473 **(d)**

Menarche.

#### **Menstrual Cycle**

(i) The rhythmic series of changes that occurs in the reproductive organs of female primates (monkeys, apes and human beings) is called menstrual cycle.

(ii) It is repeated at an average interval of about 28/29 days.

The first appearance of menstruation at puberty is called menarche

#### 474 **(d)**

Antrum is the fluid filled cavity which is formed only in secondary follicle or Graafian follicle

475 **(b)** 

Trophoblast, inner cell, endometrium, inner mass cell, blastocyst, implantation

#### 476 **(c)**

Inner portion of seminiferous tubules is lined by male germ cells and Sertoli cells



Male reproductive system



membranes called the extraembryoic or foetal membranes. These include chorion, aminion, allantois and yolk sac

(i) **Chorion** It is made up of trophoblast outside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm inside. It completely surrounds the embryo and protects it. It also takes part in the formation of placenta

(ii) **Amnion** It is composed of trophoblast inside and somatopleuric extraembryonic mesoderm outside. The space between the embryo and the amnion is called the amniotic cavity, which is filled with a clear, watery fluid secreted by both the embryo and the membrane. The amniotic fluid

prevents dessication of the embryo and acts as a protective cushion that absorbs shocks (iii) **Allantois** The allantois is composed of endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. It is a sac like structure, which arises from the gut of the embryo near the yolk sac. In human the allantois is small and non-functional except for furnishing blood vessels to the placenta

(iv) Yolk Sac The primary yolk sac consists of

endoderm inside and splanchnopleuric extraembryoic mesoderm outside. The yolk sac is non-functional in human beings except that it functions as the site of early blood cell formation

#### 479 **(d)**

Interstitial or Leydig cells.

Region outside the seminiferous tubules is called interdigital space, which is lined by interstitial cells also called Leydig cells. Leydig cells secretes testosterone and also called endocrine part of the testis



#### 481 **(c)**

Somatic mutation theory is a part of damage or error theories regarding the cause of ageing. It advocates that genetic mutations occur and accumulate with increasing age, causing cell to deteriorate and malfunction.

#### 482 (d)

I-Testicular lobules, J-Rete-testis, K-Vasa efferentia, L-Epididymis. Male reproductive system is made up of a pair of testis, scrotum, vasa efferentia, a pair of epididymis, a pair of vasa deferentia, a pair of seminal vesicles, a pair of ejaculatory ducts, urethra, prostate gland, a pair of Cowper's gland and penis



#### 483 **(b)**

During development of the foetus in human by week 20, hair begin to grow including eyebrows and eyelashes. Fingerprints develop. Fingernails and toe nails grow. Firm hand grip. Between 16 and 20 weeks baby usually felt moving for first time.

#### 484 **(b)**

Germ cell is immortal.

### 485 **(b)**

A-Mons pubis, B-Labia majora, C-Glans clitoris, D-Labia minora, E-Urethra, F-Vagina, G-Anus *External genitalia (vulva) of female has following parts* 

(i) **Mons Pubis** It is the anteriormost portion of the external genitalia which is covered by the skin and pubic hairs. It acts as a cushion during intercourse

(ii) **Labia Majora** These are fleshy folds of tissue which extend down from the mons pubis and surrounds the vaginal opening

(iii) **Labia Minora** These are paired folds of tissue under the labia majora

(iv) **Hymen** The opening of vagina covered partially by a membrane called hymen



(v) **Clitoris** is a tiny finger-like structure which

lies at the upper junction of the two labia minora above urethral opening



#### 486 **(b)**

Ejaculation or seminal emission is the foreceful expulsion of semen during sexual intercourse. At an average ejaculation, 3mL of semen contain about 300 million spermatozoa.

# 487 **(d)**

Human Placental Lactogen (HPL) causes production of milk in mammary glands, oxytocin initiates milk flow and prolactin regulates milk flow. The first milk produced after child birth is called colostrum and is very nutritious.

#### 488 **(c)**

The acrosome of sperm contains lytic enzymes such as cathepsin, acid phosphatase, hyaluronidase, proacrosin. Hyaluronidase enzyme is found particularly in the sperms of mammals. This enzyme dissolves corona radiata enables the sperm to penetrate through it. Proacrosin changes into acrosin and helps to dissolve the zona pellucida layer of the ovum.

### 489 **(c)**

Either (a) or (b).

**Blastocyst Formation** At the next stage of development (morula), which produces an embryo with about 64 cells, a cavity is formed with in the cell mass. This cavity is called blastocyst cavity (blastocoel) and the embryo is termed as blastocyst.

Blastocyst composed of an outer envelops of cells the trophoblast or trophoectoderm and inner mass cell (embryoblast). The side of the blastocyst to which inner mass cell is attached is called embryonic pole (animal pole), while opposite side is the abembryonic pole

#### 490 **(b)**

Ageing is retarded by CKN (cytokinins).

The entire bone marrow in young ones is red and it actively synthesizes RBCs. But it gradually begin to change in yellow bone marrow at about 5 years of age.

#### 492 **(d)**

In rabbit head of epididymis present at the head of the testis is called caput epidiymis.

#### 493 **(a)**

The glandular tissue comprises about 15-20 lobes in each breast. Each lobe is made up of number of lobules.

Each lobule is composed of grape like cluster of milk secreting glands termed as alveoli. When milk is produced, it passes from alveoli into **mammary lobules** and into the mammary ducts

### 494 **(d)**

Placenta is the intimate connection between foetus and uterine wall of the mother to exchange material. Placenta performs (i) Nutrition (ii) Respiration (iii) Excretion (iv) Storage (v) Endocrine part of embryo

### 495 **(a)**

By meiotic division, a diploid **spermatogonium** produces four haploid **spermatids**, these spermatids cannot act directly as the gametes or sperms so, each spermatid first passes to a prosess known as spermiogenesis and then produces four sperms or gametes.

### 496 **(b)**

In mesolecithal eggs, moderate amount of yolk is present. Cleavage found in mesolecithal eggs are holoblastic and unequal, e.g., frog, *Petromyzon*,

# etc.



A-Blood vessels

**B-Primary follicles** 

#### 497 **(d)** A - Interstitial cell

- B Spermatogonium
- C Spermatid D Spermatozoa
- E Sertoli'scells

# 498 **(b)**

The male reproductive system, prostate gland is a single, large gland. It is situated around the first part of the urethra. It secretes a thin, milky fluid that contains calcium, citrate ion, phosphate ion, a clotting enzyme and a profibrinolysin.

### 499 **(d)**

The part of the fallopian tubes (oviducts) closer to the ovary is the funnel-shaped infundibulum. The edges of the infundibulum possess finger-like projections called **fimbriate**, which help in collection of the ovum after ovulation.

# 500 **(c)**

In the neck of human sperm there are pair of centriole. They also eter with nucleus in the ovum. Rest of sperm left behind. The first division in zygote takes place due to that centrioles. They form spindle fibre for first cell division

### 501 (a)

Foetal ejection reflex

C-Tertiary follicles showing antrum

**D**-Graafian follicles

E-Ovum

**F-Corpus luteum** 

Ovary is internally differentiated into four parts, *i.e.*, outer **germinal epithelium** of cubical cells, a delicate sheath of connective tissue or **tunica albuginea**, a cortex of dense connective tissue with reticular fibres, spindle-shaped cells, ovarian follicles and a few blood vessels while the central part of **medulla** is made of less dense connective tissue with elastic fibres, smooth muscles, a number of blood vessels and a few nerves.

Maturation of secondary oocyte is completed in mother's oviduct after the sperm entry into it for fertilization. 2° oocyte stops advancing further after the completion of metaphase-II. Sperm entry restart the cell cycle by breaking down MPF (Maturation Promoting Factor) and truning on APF (Anaphase Promoting Factor)

#### 503 (c)

Corpus luteum (yellow body) is fromed from ruptured Graafian follicle.

### 504 **(c)**

Prolactin is a protein-gonadotrophic hormone secreted by the vertebrate anterior pituitary gland. In mammals, it promotes secretion of progesterone by the corpus luteum and is involved in milk secretion (lactation).

#### 505 (d)

According to some embryologists, the hypoblast is termed the embryonic **endoderm**, the first germ layer to be formed. Some workers called epiblast as ectoderm, the second germ layer.

### 506 **(a)**

### Menstrual Cycle

(i) The rhythmic series of changes that occurs in the reproductive organs of female primates (monkeys, apes and human beings) is called menstrual cycle.

(ii) It is repeated at an average interval of about 28/29 days.

The first appearance of menstruation at puberty is called menarche

#### 507 **(b)**

At the time of fertilization, the sperm secretes **sperm lysin** and **anti-fertilizin**.

### 508 **(b)**

Seminal vesicle secretes seminal fluid containing fructose and prostaglandins. Polar bodies are formed by meiosis-I and meiosis-II before and after fertilisation respectively. Polar bodies serves both as dumping ground for extra sets of chromosomes and ensures that the ovum will have most of the cytoplasm

#### 509 (c)

Brain is ectodermal in origin. Notochord and kidney are mesodermal, whereas liver is endodermal in origin.

510 **(a)** 

Contraception pills for women contain female sex hormones oestrogen and progesterone.

#### 511 (c)

There are eight charcteristic activites common to all organisms, respiration, nutrition, metabolism, excretion, sensitivity, locomotion, reproduction and growth. The possession and practice of these characteristic activities of organisms is the way biologists identify and define life.

#### 512 **(b)**

The trophoblast encircles the blastocoel and inner mass cell. The inner mass cell is the precursor of the embryo. It means that inner mass give rise to embryo. The cells of the trophoblast helps to provide the nutrition to the embryo. The cells of the trophoblast form extra embryonic membranes namely chorion and amnion. The cells of the trophoblast which are in contact with inner mass are called cells of raubers



513 **(c)** 

3rd month. Summary of important development changes in the human embryo

Time from Organ Formed

	1	-
Fertilisation		1
Week 1	Fertilisation cleavage	
	starts about 24 hours	
	after fertilisation	
	cleavage to form a	
	blastocyst 4-5 days	
	after fertilisation.	
	More than 100 cells	
	implantataion 6-9	
	days after fertilisation	
Week 2	The three primary	
	germ layers	
	(ectoderm, endoderm	
	and mesoderm)	
	develop	
Week 3	Woman will not have	
	a period. This may be	
	the first sign that she	
	is pregnant. Beginning	
	of the backbone.	
	Neural tube develops,	
	the beginning of the	
	brain and spinal cord	
	(first organs)	
Week 4	Heart, blood vessels,	
	blood and gut start	
	forming. Umbilical	
	cord developing	
Week 5	Brain developing,	1
	'Limb buds', small	
	swelling which are	
	the beginning of the	
	arms and legs. Heart	$\mathbf{\lambda}$
	is a large tube and	
	starts to beat,	
	pumping blood. This	
	can be seen an	
	ultrasound scan	
Week 6	Eves and ears start to	
	form	
Week 7	All major internal	
	organs developing.	
	Face forming. Eves	
	have some colour.	
	Mouth and tongue	
	develop. Beginning of	
	hand and feet	
Week 12	Foetus fully formed	1
i con 12	with all organs.	
	muscles, bones toes	1
	and fingers. Sex	1
	organs well	1
	developed Foetus is	1
	moving	1
Weel 20	Hair beginning to	1
WEEK 20	arow including	1
	avebrows and	1
	evelopher	1
1	T EVELASHES.	1

	Fingerprints
	developed.
	Fingernails and
	toenails growing.
	Firm hand grip.
	Between 16 and 20
	weeks baby usually
	felt moving for first
	time
Week 24	Eyelids open. Legal
	limit of abortion in
	most circumstances
By Week 26	Has a good chance of
	survival if born
	prematurely
By Week 28	Baby moving
	vigorously. Responds
	to touch and loud
	noises. Swallowing
4	amniotic fluid and
	urinating
By Week 30	Usually lying head
	down ready for birth
40 Weeks	Birth

There are about 250 compartments in human testis called testicular lobules

#### 515 (d)

Hyaluronidase enzyme facilitates the entry of spermatozoa.

#### 516 (a)

Biological process of ageing is higher in human males than in females. Thus, dead space is highest in old men.

#### 517 (a)



Cell mass Blastocoel Trophoblast (trophoectoderm)

Blastocyst Formation At the next stage of development (morula), which produces an embryo with about 64 cells, a cavity is formed with in the cell mass. This cavity is called blastocyst cavity (blastocoel) and the embryo is termed as blastocyst.

Blastocyst composed of an outer envelops of cells the trophoblast or trophoectoderm and inner mass cell (embryoblast). The side of the blastocyst to which inner mass cell is attached is called embryonic pole (animal pole), while opposite side is the abembryonic pole

The male humans, if testes fail to descend into the scrotal sac, it is called **cryptorchidism**.

### 521 **(c)**

LH and FSH both are present in follicular phase but LH's high concentration is seen in ovulatory phase.

#### Menstrual cycle

Phases	Days	Events
Menstrual	1-5	Endometrium
phase		breaks down,
		menstruation
		begins. The cells of
		endometrium,
		secretions, blood
		and the
		unfertilized ovum
		constitute the
		menstrual flow.
		Progesterone and
		LH production is
		reduced
Follicular	6-13	Endometrium
phase		rebuilds, FSH
(proliferative		secretion and
phase)		oestrogen's
		secretion increase
Ovulatory	14	Both LH and FSH
phase		attain a peak level. 🌘
		Concentration of
		oestrogen in the
		blood is also high
		and reaches its
		neak Ovulation

		occurs
Luteal phase	15-	Corpus luteum
(secretory	28	secretes
phase)		progesterone.
		Endometrium
		thickens and
		uterine glands
		become secretory

# 522 **(b)**

46, 46, 23





A-Oogonia-46 chromosomes, B-Primary oocyte-46 chromosomes, C-Secondary oocyte-23 chromosomes

#### 523 **(d)**

In the male, ICSH stimulates the interstitial cells or Leydig's cells in testis to develop and secrete large amount of testosterone. Implantation is the attachment of the blastocyst to the uterine wall. It access after the seven days of fertilisation

525 **(a)** 

Region outside the seminiferous tubules is called

524 **(c)** 

interdigital space, which is lined by interstitial cells also called Leydig cells. Leydig cells secretes testosterone and also called endocrine part of the testis

#### 526 **(c)**

Oxytocin hormone is secreted by posterior pituitary gland. It helps in ejection of milk from mother's breasts, when the baby is sucking.

### 527 **(b)**

The penis contains three cylindrical masses of erectile tissues – two dorsal corpora cavernosa (which run parallel on the dorsal part) and a central corpus spongiosum (which contain urethra).

# 528 **(b)**

Undifferentiated primordial germ cells undergo mitotic division to produce spermatogonia. Each spermatogonium grows to a large primary spermatocyte by obtaining nutrients from the nursing cells. The DNA content remains same (2n) in both spermatogonia and primary spermatocyte.

### 529 **(b)**

During ovulation the oestrogen level do not remain the low.

Generally, menstrual cycle have four phases (i) **Menstrual phase** (a) The soft tissue of endometrial lining of the uterus disintegrates causing bleeding.

(b) The unfertilized egg and soft tissue are discharged.

(c) It lasts 3-5 days.

(ii) **Follicular Phase/Proliferative Phase** (a) The primary follicles in the ovary grow and become a fully mature Graafian follicle.

(b) The endometrium of the uterus is regenerated due to the secretion of LH and FSH from anterior pituitary and ovarian hormone, estrogen.(c) It least for about 10-14 days.

(iii) **Ovulatory Phase** (a) Rapid secretion of LH (LH surge) induces rupture of Graafian follicle, thereby leading to ovulation (release of ovum).
(b) It lasts for only about 48 hr.

(iv) **Luteal Phase/Secretor Phase** (a) In this phase the ruptured follicle changes into corpus luteum in the ovary and it begins to secrete the hormone progesterone.

(b) The endometrium thickens further and their glands secrete a fluid into the uterus.

c) If ovum is not fertilized, the corpus luteum

undergoes degeneration and this causes disintegration of the endometrium leading to menstruation.

(d) Oestrogen and progesterone levels rise during this phase. It lasts for only 1 day. (e) During pregnancy all events of the menstrual cycle stop and there is no menstruation. The menstrual cycle permanently stops in females at the age of around 50 years. This is called **menopause** 

#### 530 **(b)**

All the three germ layer (ectoderm, endoderm, mesoderm) are originated form inner cell mass

#### 531 **(b)**

Spermatogenesis is the formation of sperm from a germ cell. Four spermatozoa are produced from a primary spermatocyte therefore, 16 spermatozoa will be formed from four primary spermatocytes.

### 532 (a)

Stem cells are the cells, which can give rise to any type of cell. They are also called totipotent cells. They (stem cells) are found more abundantly in plants than animals

### 533 **(d)**

The GnRH is secreted by hypothalamus which stimulates the anterior lobe of pituitary gland to secretes LH and FSH. FSH, stimulates the growth of the ovarian follicles and also increases the development of egg/oocytes within the follicle to complete the meiosis-I to form secondary oocyte. FSH also stimulates the formation of oestrogens. LH stimulates the corpus lutem to secretes progesterone. Rising level of progesterone inhibits the release of GnRH, which, in turn, inhibits the production of FSH, LH and progesterone



WART ACCOUNTS OF THE ARMING WITH THE SMART ACCOUNTS OF THE SMART A